

United States Bankruptcy Court EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS SHERMAN DIVISION				Voluntary Petition	
Name of Debtor (if individual, enter Last, First, Middle): Fuselier, Jean, Sr., R.			Name of Joint Debtor (Spouse) (Last, First, Middle):		
All Other Names used by the Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names):			All Other Names used by the Joint Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names):		
Last four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/Complete EIN (if more than one, state all): xxx-xx-9925			Last four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/Complete EIN (if more than one, state all):		
Street Address of Debtor (No. and Street, City, and State): 2913 Oak Point Dr. Garland, TX			Street Address of Joint Debtor (No. and Street, City, and State):		
ZIP CODE 75044			ZIP CODE		
County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business: Dallas			County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business:		
Mailing Address of Debtor (if different from street address): 2913 Oak Point Dr. Garland, TX			Mailing Address of Joint Debtor (if different from street address):		
ZIP CODE 75044			ZIP CODE		
Location of Principal Assets of Business Debtor (if different from street address above):					
ZIP CODE					
Type of Debtor (Form of Organization) (Check one box.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual (includes Joint Debtors) <i>See Exhibit D on page 2 of this form.</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation (includes LLC and LLP) <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Other (If debtor is not one of the above entities, check this box and state type of entity below.)		Nature of Business (Check one box.) <input type="checkbox"/> Health Care Business <input type="checkbox"/> Single Asset Real Estate as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51B) <input type="checkbox"/> Railroad <input type="checkbox"/> Stockbroker <input type="checkbox"/> Commodity Broker <input type="checkbox"/> Clearing Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Chapter of Bankruptcy Code Under Which the Petition is Filed (Check one box.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chapter 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 11 <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 12 <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 13 <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 15 Petition for Recognition of a Foreign Main Proceeding <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter 15 Petition for Recognition of a Foreign Nonmain Proceeding	
Chapter 15 Debtors Country of debtor's center of main interests: Each country in which a foreign proceeding by, regarding, or against debtor is pending:		Tax-Exempt Entity (Check box, if applicable.) <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor is a tax-exempt organization under title 26 of the United States Code (the Internal Revenue Code).		Nature of Debts (Check one box.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Debts are primarily consumer debts, defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(8) as "incurred by an individual primarily for a personal, family, or household purpose." <input type="checkbox"/> Debts are primarily business debts.	
Filing Fee (Check one box.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Full Filing Fee attached. <input type="checkbox"/> Filing Fee to be paid in installments (applicable to individuals only). Must attach signed application for the court's consideration certifying that the debtor is unable to pay fee except in installments. Rule 1006(b). See Official Form 3A. <input type="checkbox"/> Filing Fee waiver requested (applicable to chapter 7 individuals only). Must attach signed application for the court's consideration. See Official Form 3B.		Check one box: Chapter 11 Debtors <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor is a small business debtor as defined by 11 U.S.C. § 101(51D). <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor is not a small business debtor as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51D). Check if: <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor's aggregate noncontingent liquidated debts (excluding debts owed to insiders or affiliates) are less than \$2,343,300 (amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13 and every three years thereafter). Check all applicable boxes: <input type="checkbox"/> A plan is being filed with this petition. <input type="checkbox"/> Acceptances of the plan were solicited prepetition from one or more classes of creditors, in accordance with 11 U.S.C. § 1126(b).			
Statistical/Administrative Information <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Debtor estimates that, after any exempt property is excluded and administrative expenses paid, there will be no funds available for distribution to unsecured creditors.					THIS SPACE IS FOR COURT USE ONLY
Estimated Number of Creditors <input type="checkbox"/> 1-49 <input type="checkbox"/> 50-99 <input type="checkbox"/> 100-199 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 200-999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000-5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,001-10,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,001-25,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 25,001-50,000 <input type="checkbox"/> 50,001-100,000 <input type="checkbox"/> Over 100,000					
Estimated Assets <input type="checkbox"/> \$0 to \$50,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,001 to \$100,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,001 to \$500,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,001 to \$1 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,001 to \$10 million <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,001 to \$50 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000,001 to \$100 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,000,001 to \$500 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,000,001 to \$1 billion <input type="checkbox"/> More than \$1 billion					
Estimated Liabilities <input type="checkbox"/> \$0 to \$50,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,001 to \$100,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,001 to \$500,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,001 to \$1 million <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,001 to \$10 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,001 to \$50 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000,001 to \$100 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,000,001 to \$500 million <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,000,001 to \$1 billion <input type="checkbox"/> More than \$1 billion					

Voluntary Petition <i>(This page must be completed and filed in every case.)</i>		Name of Debtor(s): R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.	
All Prior Bankruptcy Cases Filed Within Last 8 Years (If more than two, attach additional sheet.)			
Location Where Filed: None	Case Number:	Date Filed:	
Location Where Filed:	Case Number:	Date Filed:	
Pending Bankruptcy Case Filed by any Spouse, Partner or Affiliate of this Debtor (If more than one, attach additional sheet.)			
Name of Debtor: None	Case Number:	Date Filed:	
District:	Relationship:	Judge:	
Exhibit A (To be completed if debtor is required to file periodic reports (e.g., forms 10K and 10Q) with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and is requesting relief under chapter 11.) <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit A is attached and made a part of this petition.		Exhibit B (To be completed if debtor is an individual whose debts are primarily consumer debts.) I, the attorney for the petitioner named in the foregoing petition, declare that I have informed the petitioner that [he or she] may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12, or 13 of title 11, United States Code, and have explained the relief available under each such chapter. I further certify that I have delivered to the debtor the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> X /s/ Richard A. Pelley Richard A. Pelley </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> 9/10/2012 Date </div> </div>	
Exhibit C Does the debtor own or have possession of any property that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to public health or safety? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, and Exhibit C is attached and made a part of this petition. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No.			
Exhibit D (To be completed by every individual debtor. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must complete and attach a separate Exhibit D.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exhibit D, completed and signed by the debtor, is attached and made a part of this petition. If this is a joint petition: <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit D, also completed and signed by the joint debtor, is attached and made a part of this petition.			
Information Regarding the Debtor - Venue (Check any applicable box.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Debtor has been domiciled or has had a residence, principal place of business, or principal assets in this District for 180 days immediately preceding the date of this petition or for a longer part of such 180 days than in any other District. <input type="checkbox"/> There is a bankruptcy case concerning debtor's affiliate, general partner, or partnership pending in this District. <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor is a debtor in a foreign proceeding and has its principal place of business or principal assets in the United States in this District, or has no principal place of business or assets in the United States but is a defendant in an action or proceeding [in a federal or state court] in this District, or the interests of the parties will be served in regard to the relief sought in this District.			
Certification by a Debtor Who Resides as a Tenant of Residential Property (Check all applicable boxes.) <input type="checkbox"/> Landlord has a judgment against the debtor for possession of debtor's residence. (If box checked, complete the following.) <div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 100px;"> _____ (Name of landlord that obtained judgment) </div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 100px;"> _____ (Address of landlord) </div> <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor claims that under applicable nonbankruptcy law, there are circumstances under which the debtor would be permitted to cure the entire monetary default that gave rise to the judgment for possession, after the judgment for possession was entered, and <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor has included with this petition the deposit with the court of any rent that would become due during the 30-day period after the filing of the petition. <input type="checkbox"/> Debtor certifies that he/she has served the Landlord with this certification. (11 U.S.C. § 362(l)).			

Voluntary Petition*(This page must be completed and filed in every case)*Name of Debtor(s): **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.****Signatures****Signature(s) of Debtor(s) (Individual/Joint)**

I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct.

[If petitioner is an individual whose debts are primarily consumer debts and has chosen to file under chapter 7] I am aware that I may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12 or 13 of title 11, United States Code, understand the relief available under each such chapter, and choose to proceed under chapter 7.

[If no attorney represents me and no bankruptcy petition preparer signs the petition] I have obtained and read the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b).

I request relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition.

X /s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.****X** __________
Telephone Number (If not represented by attorney)9/10/2012

Date

Signature of a Foreign Representative

I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct, that I am the foreign representative of a debtor in a foreign proceeding, and that I am authorized to file this petition.

(Check only one box.)

☐ I request relief in accordance with chapter 15 of title 11, United States Code. Certified copies of the documents required by 11 U.S.C. § 1515 are attached.

☐ Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 1511, I request relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11 specified in this petition. A certified copy of the order granting recognition of the foreign main proceeding is attached.

X _____

(Signature of Foreign Representative)

(Printed Name of Foreign Representative)_____
Date**Signature of Attorney*****X** /s/ Richard A. Pelley**Richard A. Pelley**Bar No. **15732500****Pelley Law Offices****905 N. Travis****Sherman, TX 75090**Phone No. **(903) 813-4778** Fax No. **(903) 813-0586**9/10/2012

Date

*In a case in which § 707(b)(4)(D) applies, this signature also constitutes a certification that the attorney has no knowledge after an inquiry that the information in the schedules is incorrect.

Signature of Debtor (Corporation/Partnership)

I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct, and that I have been authorized to file this petition on behalf of the debtor.

The debtor requests relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition.

X _____

Signature of Authorized Individual

Printed Name of Authorized Individual_____
Title of Authorized Individual_____
Date**Signature of Non-Attorney Bankruptcy Petition Preparer**

I declare under penalty of perjury that: (1) I am a bankruptcy petition preparer as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 110; (2) I prepared this document for compensation and have provided the debtor with a copy of this document and the notices and information required under 11 U.S.C. §§ 110(b), 110(h), and 342(b); and, (3) if rules or guidelines have been promulgated pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 110(h) setting a maximum fee for services chargeable by bankruptcy petition preparers, I have given the debtor notice of the maximum amount before preparing any document for filing for a debtor or accepting any fee from the debtor, as required in that section. Official Form 19 is attached.

Printed Name and title, if any, of Bankruptcy Petition Preparer

Social-Security number (If the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual, state the Social-Security number of the officer, principal, responsible person or partner of the bankruptcy petition preparer.) (Required by 11 U.S.C. § 110.)

Address**X** __________
Date

Signature of bankruptcy petition preparer or officer, principal, responsible person, or partner whose Social-Security number is provided above.

Names and Social-Security numbers of all other individuals who prepared or assisted in preparing this document unless the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual.

If more than one person prepared this document, attach additional sheets conforming to the appropriate official form for each person.

A bankruptcy petition preparer's failure to comply with the provisions of title 11 and the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure may result in fines or imprisonment or both. 11 U.S.C. § 110; 18 U.S.C. § 156.

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

Debtor(s)

**EXHIBIT D - INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH
CREDIT COUNSELING REQUIREMENT**

Warning: You must be able to check truthfully one of the five statements regarding credit counseling listed below. If you cannot do so, you are not eligible to file a bankruptcy case, and the court can dismiss any case you do file. If that happens, you will lose whatever filing fee you paid, and your creditors will be able to resume collection activities against you. If your case is dismissed and you file another bankruptcy case later, you may be required to pay a second filing fee and you may have to take extra steps to stop creditors' collection activities.

Every individual debtor must file this Exhibit D. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must complete and file a separate Exhibit D. Check one of the five statements below and attach any documents as directed.

- ☒ 1. Within the 180 days **before the filing of my bankruptcy case**, I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunities for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, and I have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. *Attach a copy of the certificate and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency.*
- ☐ 2. Within the 180 days **before the filing of my bankruptcy case**, I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunities for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, but I do not have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. *You must file a copy of a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to you and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency no later than 14 days after your bankruptcy case is filed.*
- ☐ 3. I certify that I requested credit counseling services from an approved agency but was unable to obtain the services during the seven days from the time I made my request, and the following exigent circumstances merit a temporary waiver of the credit counseling requirement so I can file my bankruptcy case now. *[Summarize exigent circumstances here.]*

If your certification is satisfactory to the court, you must still obtain the credit counseling briefing within the first 30 days after you file your bankruptcy petition and promptly file a certificate from the agency that provided the counseling, together with a copy of any debt management plan developed through the agency. Failure to fulfill these requirements may result in dismissal of your case. Any extension of the 30-day deadline can be granted only for cause and is limited to a maximum of 15 days. Your case may also be dismissed if the court is not satisfied with your reasons for filing your bankruptcy case without first receiving a credit counseling briefing.

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

Debtor(s)

**EXHIBIT D - INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH
CREDIT COUNSELING REQUIREMENT**

Continuation Sheet No. 1

☐ 4. I am not required to receive a credit counseling briefing because of: *[Check the applicable statement.] [Must be accompanied by a motion for determination by the court.]*

☐ Incapacity. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as impaired by reason of mental illness or mental deficiency so as to be incapable of realizing and making rational decisions with respect to financial responsibilities.);

☐ Disability. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as physically impaired to the extent of being unable, after reasonable effort, to participate in a credit counseling briefing in person, by telephone, or through the Internet.);

☐ Active military duty in a military combat zone.

☐ 5. The United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator has determined that the credit counseling requirement of 11 U.S.C. § 109(h) does not apply in this district.

I certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided above is true and correct.

Signature of Debtor: /s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.
R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Date: 9/10/2012

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE A - REAL PROPERTY

Description and Location of Property	Nature of Debtor's Interest in Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting Any Secured Claim or Exemption	Amount Of Secured Claim
2913 Oak Point Dr Garland, TX 75044 Undivided 1/2 interest	Homestead	-	\$275,000.00	\$259,505.00
Total:			\$275,000.00	

(Report also on Summary of Schedules)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
1. Cash on hand.	X			
2. Checking, savings or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit or shares in banks, savings and loan, thrift, building and loan, and home-stead associations, or credit unions, brokerage houses, or cooperatives.		Checking USAA	-	\$200.00
		Savings USAA	-	\$50.00
		Coamerica	-	\$120.00
3. Security deposits with public utilities, telephone companies, landlords, and others.	X			
4. Household goods and furnishings, including audio, video and computer equipment.		Television	-	\$350.00
		Stereo Reciever	-	\$150.00
		DVD Player	-	\$50.00
		Record Player	-	\$25.00
		Speakers	-	\$200.00
		Recliner	-	\$75.00
		Coffee & End Tables	-	\$20.00
		Computer	-	\$600.00
		Dinner Table	-	\$300.00
		Dining Chairs	-	\$100.00
		Stove/Oven	-	\$300.00
		Dishwasher	-	\$300.00
		Microwave	-	\$25.00

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Continuation Sheet No. 1

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
5. Books; pictures and other art objects; antiques; stamp, coin, record, tape, compact disc, and other collections or collectibles.		Refrigerator	-	\$300.00
		Dresser	-	\$200.00
		Armoire	-	\$300.00
		Nightstand	-	\$75.00
		Bed	-	\$300.00
		Desk	-	\$100.00
		Small Copy Machine	-	\$50.00
		Printer	-	\$15.00
		Books	-	\$50.00
		Pictures	-	\$400.00
		Music	-	\$200.00
		Clothing men's	-	\$450.00
		Watches	-	\$50.00
		Camera	-	\$25.00
		Pool Table	-	\$400.00
6. Wearing apparel.				
7. Furs and jewelry.				
8. Firearms and sports, photographic, and other hobby equipment.				

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Continuation Sheet No. 2

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
9. Interests in insurance policies. Name insurance company of each policy and itemize surrender or refund value of each.	X			
10. Annuities. Itemize and name each issuer.	X			
11. Interests in an education IRA as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 530(b)(1) or under a qualified State tuition plan as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 529(b)(1). Give particulars. (File separately the record(s) of any such interest(s). 11 U.S.C. § 521(c).)	X			
12. Interests in IRA, ERISA, Keogh, or other pension or profit sharing plans. Give particulars.		UpJohn Retirement - 256 a month	-	\$30,720.00
13. Stock and interests in incorporated and unincorporated businesses. Itemize.		Fuselier Holdings LLC 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Fuselier Holdings 1 Inc 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Fuselier & Associates 1 LP 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Fuselier & Associates Inc. 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Fuselier Properties LP 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		F & H Financial Management LLC 100% - closed	-	\$0.00

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Continuation Sheet No. 3

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
		Fuselier & Holland Construction Service 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		CYA Holding Inc 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		CYA Rocvery Group 1, LP 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		CYA Recovery Group, Inc. 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Youth of Texas Athletics, LLC 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Youth of Texas Sports Club, LLC 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Youth of Texas Property Management, LLC 100% - closed	-	\$0.00
		Dr. Jean PHD 100% - no assets other than checking \$20	-	\$0.00
		Fuselier & Associates - no assets other than a saving \$3000, a checking account \$500 - total value \$3500 - total debts \$340,000.00	-	\$0.00
14. Interests in partnerships or joint ventures. Itemize.	X			
15. Government and corporate bonds and other negotiable and non-negotiable instruments.	X			
16. Accounts receivable.	X			

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Continuation Sheet No. 4

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
17. Alimony, maintenance, support, and property settlements to which the debtor is or may be entitled. Give particulars.	X			
18. Other liquidated debts owed to debtor including tax refunds. Give particulars.		Westhawk Dex Corp - Oil Ciam, Canadian Company - more information with be provided to trustee upon request	-	\$16,000,000.00
		Eddie Mayo Oil Compapy - Judgmet - - Mayo filed bankruptcy but it ws an asset case and a proof of claim has been filled - more information with be provided to trustee upon request	-	\$60,000.00
		Unicore - Judgment - more information with be provided to trustee upon request	-	\$286,000.00
19. Equitable or future interests, life estates, and rights or powers exercisable for the benefit of the debtor other than those listed in Schedule A - Real Property.	X			
20. Contingent and noncontingent interests in estate of a decedent, death benefit plan, life insurance policy, or trust.	X			
21. Other contingent and unliquidated claims of every nature, including tax refunds, counterclaims of the debtor, and rights to setoff claims. Give estimated value of each.	X			
22. Patents, copyrights, and other intellectual property. Give particulars.	X			

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Continuation Sheet No. 5

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
23. Licenses, franchises, and other general intangibles. Give particulars.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
24. Customer lists or other compilations containing personally identifiable information (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(41A)) provided to the debtor by individuals in connection with obtaining a product or service from the debtor primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
25. Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2005 Ford Thunderbird	-	\$15,000.00
26. Boats, motors, and accessories.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
27. Aircraft and accessories.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
28. Office equipment, furnishings, and supplies.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
29. Machinery, fixtures, equipment, and supplies used in business.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
30. Inventory.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
31. Animals.		Dog	-	\$20.00
32. Crops - growing or harvested. Give particulars.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
33. Farming equipment and implements.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

Case No. _____
(if known)

Continuation Sheet No. 6

Type of Property	None	Description and Location of Property	Husband, Wife, Joint, or Community	Current Value of Debtor's Interest in Property, Without Deducting any Secured Claim or Exemption
34. Farm supplies, chemicals, and feed.	X			
35. Other personal property of any kind not already listed. Itemize.	X			
<p style="text-align: right;">Total ></p>				\$16,397,520.00

6 continuation sheets attached

(Include amounts from any continuation sheets attached. Report total also on Summary of Schedules.)

It is Debtors' intent to claim an exemption in the "full" fair market value or 100% of fair market value of each of the above assets.

Provided however, Debtors' claim of 100% of the fair market value as exempt shall only be limited to the maximum amount allowed for each item as allowed by 11 U.S.C. §522.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(If known)**SCHEDULE C - PROPERTY CLAIMED AS EXEMPT**Debtor claims the exemptions to which debtor is entitled under:
(Check one box)☐ Check if debtor claims a homestead exemption that exceeds \$146,450.*☐ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)☒ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(3)

Description of Property	Specify Law Providing Each Exemption	Value of Claimed Exemption	Current Value of Property Without Deducting Exemption
2913 Oak Point Dr Garland, TX 75044 Undivided 1/2 interest	Const. art. 16 §§ 50, 51, Texas Prop. Code §§ 41.001-.002	\$15,495.00	\$275,000.00
Television	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$350.00	\$350.00
Stereo Reciever	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$150.00	\$150.00
DVD Player	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$50.00	\$50.00
Record Player	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$25.00	\$25.00
Speakers	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$200.00	\$200.00
Recliner	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$75.00	\$75.00
Coffee & End Tables	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$20.00	\$20.00
Computer	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$600.00	\$600.00
Dinner Table	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
* Amount subject to adjustment on 4/1/13 and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.		\$17,265.00	\$276,770.00

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(If known)

SCHEDULE C - PROPERTY CLAIMED AS EXEMPT

Continuation Sheet No. 1

Description of Property	Specify Law Providing Each Exemption	Value of Claimed Exemption	Current Value of Property Without Deducting Exemption
Dining Chairs	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$100.00	\$100.00
Stove/Oven	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
Dishwasher	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
Microwave	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$25.00	\$25.00
Refrigerator	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
Dresser	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$200.00	\$200.00
Armoire	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
Nightstand	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$75.00	\$75.00
Bed	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$300.00	\$300.00
Desk	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$100.00	\$100.00
Small Copy Machine	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$50.00	\$50.00
Printer	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$15.00	\$15.00
Books	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$50.00	\$50.00
		\$19,380.00	\$278,885.00

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(If known)**SCHEDULE C - PROPERTY CLAIMED AS EXEMPT***Continuation Sheet No. 2*

Description of Property	Specify Law Providing Each Exemption	Value of Claimed Exemption	Current Value of Property Without Deducting Exemption
Pictures	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$400.00	\$400.00
Music	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(1)	\$200.00	\$200.00
Clothing men's	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(5)	\$450.00	\$450.00
Watches	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(6)	\$50.00	\$50.00
Camera	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(7)	\$25.00	\$25.00
Pool Table	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(7)	\$400.00	\$400.00
UpJohn Retirement - 256 a month	Tex. Prop. Code § 42.0021	\$30,720.00	\$30,720.00
2005 Ford Thunderbird	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(9)	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Dog	Tex. Prop. Code §§ 42.001(a), 42.002(a)(11)	\$20.00	\$20.00
		\$66,645.00	\$326,150.00

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE D - CREDITORS HOLDING SECURED CLAIMS**☐ Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding secured claims to report on this Schedule D.

CREDITOR'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE AND AN ACCOUNT NUMBER (See Instructions Above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED, NATURE OF LIEN, AND DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LIEN	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM WITHOUT DEDUCTING VALUE OF COLLATERAL	UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY
ACCT #:	X	DATE INCURRED: NATURE OF LIEN: Deed of Trust COLLATERAL: 2913 Oak Point Dr Garland, TX 75044 REMARKS:				\$259,505.00	
BAC Home Loans PO Box 650070 Dallas, TX 75265-0070							
		VALUE: \$275,000.00					
Subtotal (Total of this Page) >						\$259,505.00	\$0.00
Total (Use only on last page) >						\$259,505.00	\$0.00

_____**No**____ continuation sheets attached(Report also on
Summary of
Schedules.)(If applicable,
report also on
Statistical
Summary of
Certain Liabilities
and Related
Data.)

B6E (Official Form 6E) (04/10)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(If Known)

SCHEDULE E - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED PRIORITY CLAIMS

☒ Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding unsecured priority claims to report on this Schedule E.

TYPES OF PRIORITY CLAIMS (Check the appropriate box(es) below if claims in that category are listed on the attached sheets.)

☐ **Domestic Support Obligations**

Claims for domestic support that are owed to or recoverable by a spouse, former spouse, or child of the debtor, or the parent, legal guardian, or responsible relative of such a child, or a governmental unit to whom such a domestic support claim has been assigned to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(1).

☐ **Extensions of credit in an involuntary case**

Claims arising in the ordinary course of the debtor's business or financial affairs after the commencement of the case but before the earlier of the appointment of a trustee or the order for relief. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(3).

☐ **Wages, salaries, and commissions**

Wages, salaries, and commissions, including vacation, severance, and sick leave pay owing to employees and commissions owing to qualifying independent sales representatives up to \$11,725* per person earned within 180 days immediately preceding the filing of the original petition, or the cessation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(4).

☐ **Contributions to employee benefit plans**

Money owed to employee benefit plans for services rendered within 180 days immediately preceding the filing of the original petition, or the cessation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(5).

☐ **Certain farmers and fishermen**

Claims of certain farmers and fishermen, up to \$5,775* per farmer or fisherman, against the debtor, as provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(6).

☐ **Deposits by individuals**

Claims of individuals up to \$2,600* for deposits for the purchase, lease or rental of property or services for personal, family, or household use, that were not delivered or provided. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(7).

☐ **Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units**

Taxes, customs duties, and penalties owing to federal, state, and local governmental units as set forth in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(8).

☐ **Commitments to Maintain the Capital of an Insured Depository Institution**

Claims based on commitments to the FDIC, RTC, Director of the Office of Thrift Supervision, Comptroller of the Currency, or Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, or their predecessors or successors, to maintain the capital of an insured depository institution. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(9).

☐ **Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated**

Claims for death or personal injury resulting from the operation of a motor vehicle or vessel while the debtor was intoxicated from using alcohol, a drug, or another substance. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(10).

☐ **Administrative allowances under 11 U.S.C. Sec. 330**

Claims based on services rendered by the trustee, examiner, professional person, or attorney and by any paraprofessional person employed by such person as approved by the court and/or in accordance with 11 U.S.C. §§ 326, 328, 329 and 330.

** Amounts are subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.*

 No continuation sheets attached

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**☐ Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding unsecured claims to report on this Schedule F.

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: 121 Marketing Company LLC 7013 S Stemmons Freeway Denton, TX 76210	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: 21st Century Foods, Ltd 1930 Hormel Drive San Antonio, TX 78219	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: 21st Century Holdings, Inc 11604 Tridens Ct Austin, TX 78750	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: A Plus Investments 1124 N Fielder Road #220 Arlington, TX 76012	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: A&A Technologies 1405 W Mesa Park Drive Round Rock, TX 78664-3122	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: A+ Staley Moving 1029 Stockton Drive Burleson, TX 76028	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Subtotal >						\$0.00
Total >						

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: ABC Plumbing Inc 1909 10th Street #500 Plano, TX 75074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Acacia Contracting Group 1803 E Main, Ste D Allen, TX 75002	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: ACCA Pumps, Inc 2706 Zachary Bend Katy, TX 77494	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Accurate Glass & Mirror, Inc PO Box 59615-11259 Suite 1101 Dallas, Texas 75229	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ace & Leo's Plumbing, Inc 1421 Confederate Corsicana, TX 75110-6331	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ace Rubber Products, Inc 832 North Dick Price Kennedale, TX 76060	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>1</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Ace West Foam, Inc PO Box 250 Rangely, CO 81648	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: ACS Construction Supply Corp 410 Lillard Road #502 Arlington, TX 76012	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Action Equipment & Rental Corp Of Houston, Texas 6311 Griggs Road Houston, TX 77023	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Adalex Floors 3017 Sylvan Ave Dallas, Texas 75212-4026	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Adams & Reese, LLP Dept. 5208 PO Box 2153 Birmingham, AL 35287-5208	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$4,854.50
ACCT #: Ades Exclusive 4515 Village Fair Drive Ste B26B & A-33 Dallas, Texas 75224	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>2</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$4,854.50
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Advan-Tex Photographic Inc 4435 McKinney Ave Dallas, TX 75205	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Advanced Diversified Services 7461 W Vickery Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76116	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Advanta Credit Card PO Box 9217 Old Bethpage, NY 11804-9217	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$9,963.79
ACCT #: Aerobic & Pump Contols, Inc 2226-D North Austin Ave Georgetown, TX 78626	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Affordable Power L.P. 6161 Savoy Dr. Ste. 500 Houston, TX 77036	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$13,358.11
ACCT #: AG&G Electric 5537 Timber Bark San Antonio, TX 78250	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>3</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$23,321.90
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Air Tran Card Services PO Box 13337 Philadelphia, PA 19101-3337	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$8,305.92
ACCT #: Airtime A/C & Heating 23802 FM 2978 Tomball, TX 77375	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Airtran Airways/Barclay Bank c/o NCO Financial 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$8,807.14
ACCT #: Alandra Service, Inc 401 Industrial Blvd Burnet, Texas 78611	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: All Around Security Inc 503 W Pearl Street Grandbury, TX 76048	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: All Makes Auto, Inc 2960 Blanchett Street Beaumont, TX 77701	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>4</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$17,113.06
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Allegro Music Co 318 Knoll Forest Drive League City, TX 77573	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Allen Steele Plumbing Co 12572 County Rd 2293 Tyler, TX 75707	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Allied Interstate 2290 Agate Court, Unit A1 Simi Valley, CA 93065	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Almeda Postal Center APC 10592 Fuqua St Suite A Houston, TX 77089	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Aloe Commodities International, Inc 1270 Champion Circle #100 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Aloe Commodities, Inc 2161 Hutton Suite 126 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>5</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Alternative Technical Consulting 3705 Griffrick Drive Plano, TX 75075	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ambuhealth, Inc 6530 Supply Row Houston, TX 77011	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Amerest Securities 2828 N Harwood Suite 1900 Dallas, Texas 75201	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: American Accessories, Inc 2605 North State Highway 91 Denison, TX 75020	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: American Medical Collections Agency 4 Westchester Plaza, Suite 110 Elmsford, NY 10523	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: American Recovery Services Incorporated 555 St. Charles Drive. Suite. 110 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00

Sheet no. 6 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: American Recovery Services Incorporated 555 St. Charles Dr. Suite 110 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: American Roofing Industries, Inc 1325 Whitlock Lane #104 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ameritube LLC 1000 N Highway 77 Hillsboro, TX 76645	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Amsco Products Inc 212 Lee Street Wichita Falls, TX 76301	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Angel Ink 5228 Gus Thomasson Road Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Antares Construction Inc PO Box 100815 Fort Worth, TX 76185	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>7</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Anthony Boiler Co Inc 12909 CR 2919 Eustace, TX 75124	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Apex Services 12866 Reeveston Road Houston, TX 77039	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Aquamaid Pool Techs Inc 4615 Martin STreet Fort Worth, TX 76119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Aquamaid Pool Techs Inc 4615 Martin Street Ft Worth, TX 76119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Arcturus Corp 2828 N Harwood Ste 1900 Dallas, TX 75201	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Array Technologies 2411 Garden Park Ct Arlington, TX 76013	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>8</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Array Technologies 2411 Garden Park Ct Arlington, TX 76013	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ashton at Peavy LP 3317 McKinney Ave Suite 207 Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: ATC Lone Star Services 5025 Martin Luther King Freeway Fort Worth, TX 76119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Atricom Telecommunication Inc 7999 Hanson Road 107 Houston, TX 77061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Aurora Bank Comercial Services 27472 Portola Parkway Suite 205 #419 Foothill Ranch, CA 92610	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$42,154.00
ACCT #: Aurora Bank FSB 1000 N West St # 200 Wilmington, DE 19801	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$10.00
Sheet no. <u>9</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$42,164.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Automation Energy Technology Inc 8003 Niles Cove Austin, TX 78737	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Avalon Auto Body Parts, Inc 3306 E Jefferson St Suite C Grand Prairie, TS 75051	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Award Transportation Services Inc 7416 Greenview Dr Plano, TX 75024	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: B&G Oilfield Equipment 1120 Blue Mound Road Saginaw, TX 76131	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: B&M Uniforms Inc 14230 Smoketown Road Woodbridge, VA 22192	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: B&R Diesel Service 19394 I-10 E Converse, TX 78109	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 10 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Bad Boy Express 13705 W Co Road 122 Odessa, TX 79765	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bad Boy Express 13705 W Co Rd 122 Odessa TX 79765	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bank Card Services PO Box 84005 Columbus, GA 31908-4005	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$8,805.25
ACCT #: Bank of America PO Box 650807 Dallas, TX 75265-0807	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS: Promissory Note				\$48,417.56
ACCT #: Bank of America 2059 Northlake Pkwy Tucker, GA 30084	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS: ? secured by equipment and furniture?				\$34,029.67
ACCT #: Bank of America PO Box 15026 Wilmington, DE 19850	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$3,131.49
Sheet no. <u>11</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$94,383.97
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Bank of America PO Box 15710 Wilmington, DE 19850	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$26,821.22
ACCT #: Bank of America PO Box 15710 Wilmington, DE 19886-5710	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Bank of America c/o Convergent PO Box 9004 Renton, WA 98057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$50,145.79
ACCT #: Bank of America PO Box 851001 Dallas, Texas 75285	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$3,203.11
ACCT #: Bank of America c/o Focus Receivables Mgmt PO Box 725069 Atlanta, GA 31139-2069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$27,111.32
ACCT #: Bayou Bend Construction & Development 10 Gleannloch Estates Drive Spring, TX 77379	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>12</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$107,281.44
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: BBVA Compass PO Box 10566 Birmingham, AL 35296	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$50,049.24
ACCT #: Bear Motor Sales 501 S 12th St Carrizo Springs, TX 78834	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Beau'nett Construction 1334 Sue Barnett Drive Houston, TX 77018	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Benette Freight LLC 12126 State Highway 64 W Tyler, TX 75704	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Best Towing LLC 2700 Kimbo Road Ft Worth Tx 76111	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Best Towing LLC 2700 Kimbo Road Ft Worth Tx 76111	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>13</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$50,049.24
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Big Brazos PO Box 567 Hearne, TX 77859	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Big Town Auto Sales 2501 W Marshall Ave Longview TX 75604	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Big Town Auto Sales 2501 W Marshall Ave Longview TX 75604	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Blacksmith Fence 809 Creek Hollow Lane Ft Worth, TX 76131	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Blacksmith Fence 809 Creek Hollow Lane Ft Worth TX 76131	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bob J Johnson & Assoc, Inc 16420 W Hardy Rd #100 Houston, TX 77060	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>14</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Bourque & Sons Refrigeration & A/C 575 County Rd 4606 Troup, TX 75789	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bourque & Sons Refrigeration & A/C 575 County Road 4606 Troup TX 75789	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Brainwaves Neuroimaging Clinic, LLC 341 E Parkwood Ave Friendswood, TS 77054	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Brandt & Hill Inc 3306 Longhorn Blvd 111 Austin TX 78758	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bridgeport Contract Services LP 267 PR 1400 PO Box 1400 Bridgeport, TX 76426	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Broadcast Services 2035 Telephone Road Houston, TX 77023	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>15</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: BT Construction, Inc 10821 W Cleburne Road Crowley, TX 76036	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Buckner Apartments Partners #1 Ltd PO Box 440067 Houston, TX 77244-0067	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Buckner Blvd Plumbing Co Inc 4030 Gus Thomasson Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Buckner Blvd Plumbing Co, Inc 4030 Gus Thomasson Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Built-In Appliance Center 12440 S Sam Houston Pkwy W Houston, TX 77031	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bullet Transport Services Inc 99203 Hwy 67 Presidio TX 79845	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 16 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Bullett Transport Services, Inc 99203 Hwy 67 Presidio, TX 79845	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Bykota, Inc d/b/a Gulf Southwest Sales 11243 Leo Lane Dallas, TX 75229-4715	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: C-Devine Healthcare Svcs 8449 W Belfort Street #225 Houston, TX 77071	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cach LLC 4340 S. Monaco St. Unit 2 Denver, Co 80237	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Cambridge Constuction Group TX, LLC 1702 Minters Chapel Road Suite 114 Grapevine TX 76051	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Camelot Custom Homes Inc 12400 hwy 71 West Suite 350-404 Austin, TX 78738	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>17</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Cameron Noble 83 Sixth Ave San Francisco, CA 94118	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Campbells Compound Inc 6603 Kirby Houston TX 77005	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Canal Interiors Inc 479 Country Lane Coppell, TX 75019	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cantera Custom Homes 421 Broadwing Drive Fairview, TX 75069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Capital Air & Heat Ltd 3303 Cypresswood Drive Spring, TX 77388	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Capital One c/o TSYS Debt Management P.O. Box 5155 Norcross, GA 30091	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
Sheet no. 18 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Capital One PO Box 60599 City of Industry, CA 91716-0599	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$1,993.71
ACCT #: Capital One PO Box 60599 City of Industry, CA 91716-0599	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$7,191.41
ACCT #: Capital One Bank Loan Providing Bldg 2, 3rd Flr PO Box 259350 Plano, TX 75025-9250	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS: Promissory Note				\$44,766.05
ACCT #: Capital One Bank USA PO Box 60599 City of Industry, CA 91716	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$2,481.91
ACCT #: Capital One Bank USA c/o First Source PO Box 628 Buffalo, NY 14240	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$9,873.44
ACCT #: Capitol One PO Box 60599 City of Industry, CA 91716-0599	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$8,347.31
Sheet no. <u>19</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$74,653.83
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Capitol One National Association c/o Capitol One Bank Collections PO Box 85026 Richmond, VA 23285	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$43,422.56
ACCT #: Carrier Chiropractic 2634 S Carrier Pkwy Suite 109 Grand Prairie, TX 75052	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cartridge World Montrose, LLC 2055 Westheimer Suite 165 Houston, TX 77098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cedar Hill Imaging 318 W Beltline Road Suite 301 Cedar Hill, TX 75104	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Center Point Energy PO Box 2628 Houston, TX 77252-2628	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$1,909.22
ACCT #: Central Basin Operating, Inc 2485 E Southlake Blvd Suite 100 Southlake, TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>20</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$45,331.78
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Central Foliage Corp 9349 S Central Expressway Dallas, TX 75241	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Centricvoice, Inc 5001 LBJ Freeway Suite 275 Dallas, TX 75244	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Century Pump & Valve Inc 1706 Prairie Grove Drive Houston, TX 77077	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: CF Inver Grove III Re Holdco LLC 111 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10011	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$50,000.00
ACCT #: Chase PO Box 78035 Phoenix, AZ 85006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$16,027.58
ACCT #: Chase PO Box 94014 Palantine, IL 60094-4014	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$21,244.62
Sheet no. <u>21</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$87,272.20
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Chase 201 North Central Avenue, Flr 17 Phoenix, AZ 85004	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$38,171.57
ACCT #: Chase Bank USA NA c/o MRS Associates 1930 Olney Ave Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$21,244.62
ACCT #: Chef Papa's Restaurant Inc 4725 Sleepy Ridge Circle Fort Worth, TX 76133	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cibola Services LLC 223 West Wall Street Midland, Tx 79701	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cibola Services LLC 223 West Wall Street Midland, Tx 79701	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Citibusiness Card PO Box 182564 Columbus, OH 43218-2564	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$39,487.19
Sheet no. <u>22</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$98,903.38
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Clark Fire Equipment Inc 1838 Federal Road Houston, TX 77015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Clark Fire Equipment Inc 1838 Federal Rd Houston, TX 77015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Classics Billiards 6467 Westheimer Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Claude Kelly/Chase Freedom PO Box 15298 Wilmington, DE 19850	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$10.00
ACCT #: Clayton Railroad Construction 500 Lane Road West Union, OH 45693	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Clayton Railroad Construction 500 Lane Road West Union, OH 45693	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 23 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$10.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Clayton Railroad Construction 500 Lane Road West Union, OH 45693	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Clemons Builders LLC 2530 Morgan Drive Dallas, TX 75241	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Clinical Pathology Labratories PO Box 141669 Austin, TX 78714-1669	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Medical REMARKS:				\$233.75
ACCT #: Clone Computer Corp 190 N Green Street Hawkins, TX 75765-3208	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: CMA Logistics, Inc 15245 E Stafford STreet Industry CA 95765-3208	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: CMPA Inc 1452 Hughes Road Suite 100 Grapevine TX 76051	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 24 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$233.75

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Coastal Couriers LLC 3706 Vanderbilt Street Lake Charles, LA 70607	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Colo Exploration Company, Inc 1181 Lytle Way Suite A Abilene, TX 79602	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Companion Veterinary Care 3811 West 1st Abilene, TX 79603	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Compass Bank Small Business c/o Pinnacle Credit Services PO Box 8504 Cherry Hill, NJ 08002	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$53,452.60
ACCT #: Compression Repair Parts Inc 19140 North Pine Drive Spring, TX 77383	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Comptinental Computers 6529 West Sam Houston Pkwy Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>25</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$53,452.60
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Con-Trand Services 3025 Roy Orr Blvd Grand Prairie, TX 75050	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Con-Trand Services, Inc 3025 Roy Orr Blvd Grand Prairie, TX 75050	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Concrete Surface Solutions 12907 Hwy 155 South Tyler, TX 75703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Consys Concrete Corp 11010 Switzer Ave #104 Dallas, TX 75238	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Continental Leather Fashions Co Inc 688 Marat Ct Suite B Chula Vista CA 91911	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Continental Road Watch Corp 6704 South R L Thornton Fwy Dallas TX 75232	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>26</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Cook's Body Repair & Painting 3109 S Cooper Street Arlington, TX 76015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cookson's Transmission City Inc 723 E Hwy 67 Duncanville, TX 75137	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cord Blood America c/o MAtt Schissler 9000 W Sunset Blvd, Ste 400 Los Angeles, CA 90069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cornerstone Valve USA LP 6622 Willow Brook Park Drive Houston, TX 77066	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Corporate Copy Services 1515 Polk Street Houma, LA 70360	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Correa & Assoc. LC 9101 San Mateo Drive Laredo, TX 78045	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>27</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Country STitches 1114 State Hwy 124 Winnie, TX 77665	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Creative Concepts Printing 4031 FE 1960 Road W Houston, TX 77068	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Crete Precast Ltd 901 N Hwy 183 Liberty Hill, TX 78642	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: CRF Solutions 2051 Royal Ave. Simi Valley, CA 93065	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$13,358.11
ACCT #: Crow Marketing & Distributing Inc 2741 Satsuma Drive #108 Dallas, TX 75229	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Cube Solutions LLC 13614 Gamma Road #100 Dallas, TX 75244	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 28 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$13,358.11

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: D0BC & K Plumbing PO Box 242 Tolar, TX 76476	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Dallas Beauty Supply Inc 2531 Royale Lane #420 Dallas, TX 75229	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Dallas County c/o Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson 2323 Bryan Street #1600 Dallas, Texas 75201	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$1,742.29
ACCT #: Dan Myers & Toni Myers 2712 green Tee Drive Pearland, TX 77581	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Darrell W. Cook & Associates 5005 Greenville Ave. Suite 200 Dallas, TX 75206	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS: Agreed Judgment???				\$13,217.49
ACCT #: David Marini 2805 Goldfinch Drive Mesquite, TX 75781	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>29</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$14,959.78
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Davis Imaging Inc 4560 W 34th St Suite C Houston, TX 77902	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Davis Imaging Inc 4560 W 34th St Suite C Houston, TX 77902	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Dawson Mechanical Plumbing 699 FM 1791 Huntsville, TX 77340	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: DB Servicing Corp c/o Capital Management Services LP PO Box 964 Buffalo, NY 14210	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$20,226.20
ACCT #: Deep Quest Diving LLC 10039 Huffmeister Road Houston TX 77065	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: DFW Technology Inc 1200 Executive Drive East Suite 168 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 30 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$20,226.20
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Diamond H Construction PO Box 362 Aubrey TX 76227	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Discover PO Box 29033 Pheonix, AZ 85038-9033	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$20,226.20
ACCT #: Discover PO Box 29033 Pheonix, AZ 85038-9033	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$4,664.67
ACCT #: Discover Card c/o United Recovery Systems PO Box 722929 Houston, Texas 77272	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$20,226.20
ACCT #: Discover Card c/o Encore PO Box 3330 Olathe, KS 66063	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$4,820.02
ACCT #: Diva International 5829 w Sam Houston Pkwy Suite 1005 Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>31</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$49,937.09
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Diva International 5829 W Sam Houston Pkwy Suite 1005 Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: DK Haney Construction Inc 3425 E Vickery Blvd Ft Worth, TX 76105	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Doneraki Restaurant 2411 Fountainview Drive Suite 210 Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Down South Landscaping 7525 Red Willow Road Fort Worth TX 76133	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Dr Sherry Flusche, DDS PA 2435 E Southlake Blvd Suite 100 South Lake TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: DR. DANIEL R THEESFELD MD 8341 ASHBRIAR LANE FORT WORTH TX 76126	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 32 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Dr. Kurt A. Juergens 1707 Crescent Canyon Dr. Houston, TX 77095	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$25,000.00
ACCT #: Drain Right 100 East Ridge Ct Wylie, TX 75098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Dream Catcher Balloons 301 N Arizona St Celina TX 75009	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Duganjak Inc d/b/a Nusurface DFW 1210 W Harris Road Arlington TX 76001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: DVD PO Box 7775 San Francisco, CA 94120	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$28,100.00
ACCT #: Eagle Oil Tools Inc 12734 Tanner Rd Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>33</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$53,100.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: East Texas Truck Repair PO Box 1012 Bullard TX 75757	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Eddie Taw Inc 4112 Via Ballena Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ehlers Company Inc 13302 Briar Hollow Austin, TX 78729	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: El Paso CLeaners Supply LLC 9512 Carnagie Ave El Paso, TX 79925	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: El Paso Cleaners Supply LLC 9512 carnagie Ave El Paso TX 79925	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Electric One, Inc PO Box 1015 Hurst, TX 76053	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 34 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Elite Waste Industries PO Box 38319 Houston, TX 77238	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$517.31
ACCT #: Embassy Apartments PO Box 60714 Irvine, CA 92602	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Emergency Vehicles of Texas Inc 6000 Huddleston Street Fort Worth, TX 76137	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Encore piano Restoration, Inc 2001 Midway Road #121 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Equity Custom Builders LLC 2417 Waterstone Drive Cedar Hill TX 75104	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Equity Custom Builders LLC 2417 Waterstone Drive Cedar Hill TX 75104	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>35</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$517.31
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: ETI Environmental Services Inc 4112 Via Ballena Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Everjoy Inc 15314 Marlowe Grove Drive Sugarland, TX 77478	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Everjoy Inc 15314 Marlowe Grove Drive Sugarland, TX 77478	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Express Sprinklers Inc PO Box 433 Fate TX 75132	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: F&A Construction PO Box 201844 Arlington, TX 76006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Farrow Welding 300 South Louisiana Street Celina, TX 75009	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>36</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: FedEx Tech Connect c/o Slater, Tenaglia, Fritz & Hunt PA Lockbox 4370 PO Box 95000 Philadelphia, PA 19195	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$658.45
ACCT #: FedEx TechConnect 942 South Shady Grove Road Memphis, TN 38120	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Fence Makeovers 624 Haggard Suite 714 Plano, TX 75074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: FIA Card Services c/o Northstar Location Services 4285 Genesee STreet Cheektowaga, NY 14225	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$3,203.11
ACCT #: First Choice Crane Inc 925 South Loop West Houston, TX 77054	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: First Choice Crane Inc 925 South Loop West Houston, TX 77051	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>37</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$3,861.56
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: First Equity Card Corp. c/o Scott Lowery Law Office PC 1422 West 71st Street, Suite B Tulsa, OK 74136	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$10,614.86
ACCT #: Five Star Produce 3100 N Main Street Fort Worth, TX 76106	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Five Starr Steel Inc 22782 East Oakley Drive New Caney, TX 77357	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Flagship Floors Inc 1246 E Main Street League City TX 77573	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fleet Feet Sports 6408 N New Braunfels San Antonio, TX 78209	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Floors 2000 Inc 120 Business Parkway Richardson TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>38</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$10,614.86
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Flower Basket 201 North Bois d'Arc Forney, TX 75126	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Flower Mart Inc 3021 Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75205	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Forest Photography 7306 Hemlock Houston, TX 77015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fork Lifts Unlimited 550 N Navigation Blvd Corpus Christi TX 78408	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fork Lifts Unlimited Inc 550 N Navigation Blvd Corpus Christi, TX 78408	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Formcrete Co LLC 519 I-30 #311 Rockwall, TX 75087	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 39 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Freedom Glass 131 Mustang Creek Waxahachie, TX 75165	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fuqua Industries Inc 205 W Vaughn Road Cleburne, TX 76033	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fuselier & Associates 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson TX 75080	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fuselier & Associates 1250 24th Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20078-9710	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fuselier & Associates 1250 24th Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20078-9710	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Fuselier & Associates 17772 Preston Road Suite 100 Dallas, TX 20112	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>40</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Gabriel Erectors Corp 917 S Marlborough Dallas, TX 75208	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Gallagher's Inc 1523 N Cedar Hill Road Cedar Hill TX 75104	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Gallatin Ventures LLC 201 Midway St Spring, TX 77373	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: GE Capital Retail Bank/Lowes c/o Preosson Bureau of Collections of Maryland, Inc PO Box 628 Elk Grove, CA 95759	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$1,475.04
ACCT #: GE Money Bank PO Box 965004 Orlando, FL 32896-5004	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$1,341.20
ACCT #: Gecko Media Systems Inc 2303 FM 620 Suite 135-152 Lakeway TX 78734	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 41 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$2,816.24
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Gecko Media Systems, Inc 2303 FM 620 Suite 135-152 Lakeway, TX 78734	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: GGC Enterprises, Inc 4580 Bufflehead Drive Gloucester VA 23061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: GHLM Inc 2936 Bison Ridge Drive Bulverde TX 78163	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Glicks Lonestar Ceramics 2223 Austin Ave Ste 100 Waco, TX76701	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Glicks Lonestar Ceramics 2223 Austin Ave Ste 100 Waco, TX76701	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Global Benefit Solutions Inc 8716 N MoPac Expressway Suite 200 Austin, TX 78759	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>42</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Global Digital Forensics Inc 1106 Pinehurst Road Dunedin, FL 34698	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Globe Electric Service PO Box 171815 Dallas, TX 75218	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Go Econo Air of Texas LLC 5940 Kroger Drive Suite 108 Keller, TX 76248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Golf Centers of Texas LP 17330 Preston Road Suite 111D Dallas, TX 75252	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Golf Centers of Texas LP 17330 Preston Road Suite 111D Dallas, TX 75252	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Good Star Home LLC 14010 Briar Heath Drive Houston, TX 77077	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>43</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Grace Bible Ministries PO Box 797 Corsicana, TX 75151	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Gray Motors Inc 11600 Lake June Road Balch Springs, TX 75180	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Great Arrivals Gift Baskets 70 Frank Mossberg Drive, Attleboro, Massachusetts 02035	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$10.00
ACCT #: Great Texas Partners 5000 Vineyard McKinney, TX 75070	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Great Texas Partners LP 5000 Vineyard McKinney, TX 75070	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Greenberg, Grant, & Richards, Inc. 5858 Westheimer Rd. Suite 500 Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00

Sheet no. 44 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$10.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Grifco LLC 206 E Amedec Drive Scotts, LA 70583	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Gulf Coast Region Inc 505 Kings Road Double Oak, TX 75077	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: H S Systems Inc PO Box 123 Rio Vista, TX 76093	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: H S Systems Inc PO Box 123 Rio Vista, TX 76093	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Hampton Partnership LP 3317 McKinney Suite 207 Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Harrel Paillet & Associates, P.C. 5454 La Sierra Drive, Suite 100 Dallas, TX 75231	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00

Sheet no. 45 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Healing Hearts Home Health Agency 92 Wilson Road Suite A Humble, TX 77338	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Heaner Concrete, Inc 3624 Oaklawn Suite 222 Dallas, TX 75219	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Hector Garza d/b/a Concrete Surface Solutions 12907 Hwy 155 South Tyler, TX 75703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Hee Y Ko 3619 Chimney Rock Drive Carrollton, TX 75007	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Heemsbergen Enterprises, Inc 5106 Commerical Drive North Richland Hills, TX 76180	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: HERC Products Inc 5100 Westheimer Houston, TX 77056	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 46 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Hernandez Enterprises 707 Gato Road El Paso, TX 79932	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: HLM Management Inc Sterling Vacuum Service PO Box 188 Boling, TX 77420	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Home Depot PO Box 183175 Columbus, OH 43218-3175	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$2,139.03
ACCT #: Horizon Technology Group Inc 15400 Knoll Trail #215 Dallas, Tx 75248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Houston Enviro Services, LLC 1023 Bayland Ave Houston, TX 77009	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: HTR Enterprises d/b/a PC Kidz of Southeast Texas 11884 Crestwood Lumberton TX 77657	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>47</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$2,139.03
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: HTR Enterprises d/b/a PC Kidz of Southeast Texas 11884 Crestwood Lumberton TX 77657	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Humphrey & Associates 1708 Windmire Drive Mesquite, TX 75181	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Humphries Marketing Group 16801 Addison Road Suite 310 Addison, TX 75001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: HVAC & Electrical Contractor of South TX 1912 Houston Blvd Houston TX 77587	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: IGS Welding Specialist 6622 Apple Valley Lane Houston, TX 77069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: IGS Welding Specialist 6622 Apple Valley Lane Houston, TX 77069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>48</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Imperial Beverage Group LLC 1306 Motor Circle Dallas, Tx 75207	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: India Grocers 6606 Southwest Freeway Houston, TX 77074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Industrial Alloy Fabrication Inc 11981 FM 529 Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Innovative A/V Solutions 2417 Stone Creek Drive Plano, TX 75075	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Innovative Assemblers Inc 15000 Bellaire Houston, TX 77083	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Integras Operating LLC 333 Cedar Street Abilene TX 79601	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>49</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Integrated Roadway Services 10606 Shady Trail Suite 106 Dallas, TX 75220	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Interconnection Ltd 3317 Finley Road Suite 256 Irving, TX 75062	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: International Trade Corp 2801 Jay Road Seguin, TX 78155	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: International Trade Corp 2801 Jay Road Seguin, TX 78155	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Investment Retrievers, Inc. PO box 4733 ElDorado Hills, CS 95762-0023	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: IWARE Inc 1920 W Airfield Drive #C100 DFW Airport, TX	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>50</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: J & J Intermodal 518 Nafta Blvd Suite B Laredo, Tx 78045	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: J Cortez Transport Inc 2015 Brundrette Dallas, TX 75208	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: J&A Contractors 11430 FM 529 Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: J&B Commercial LLC 4901 LBJ Freeway Suite 125 Dallas TX 75244	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: J-N Construction Co 1113 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: J-Way & Company 1936 County Road 2105 Kemp, TX 75143	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 51 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: James Hay 8811 Tan Oak Circle Tomball, TX 77375	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: James Puryear Welding Fabrication 350 T&P Lane Abilene, TX 79602	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jantex Construction Inc 39271 I-20 Winnie TX 77665	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jantex Construction Inc 39271 I-20 Winnie TX 77665	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jared the Galleria of Jewelry PO Box 740425 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0425	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$8,071.73
ACCT #: JB's Grass 614 S Beltline Road Irving, TX 75060	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>52</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$8,071.73
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: JCH Management LLC 14851 Keanon Ridge CT Manassas, VA 20112	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$238,367.39
ACCT #: JCH Management LLC 14851 Keanon Ridge CT Manassas, VA 20112	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$38,643.94
ACCT #: Jean Sumers 8503 Madrone Meadow Ct. Katy, TX 77494	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$200,000.00
ACCT #: Jentex Construction Inc 39271 I-10 Winnie, TX 77665	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: JNJ Insulation 1230 E Hwy 199 Suite 102 Springtown, TX 76082	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: John C. Bonewicz, P.C. 8001 Lincoln Ave, Suite 402 Skokie, IL 60077	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>53</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$477,011.33
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: John C. Bonewicz, P.C. 8001 Lincoln Ave, Suite 402 Skokie, IL 60077	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: John R. Ames PO Box 139066 Dallas, TX 75313-9066	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:				\$1,654.94
ACCT #: John Simmons Electric Co PO Box 214 Pflugerville TX 78691	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: John Simmons Electric Co PO Box 214 Pflugerville TX 78691	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jonathan & Allison Vanfelt 8607 Hooks Creek Circle Houston, TX 77095	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$200,000.00
ACCT #: JTM Technologies Inc 204 Industrial Ct Wylie, TX 75098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>54</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$201,654.94
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: JTM Technologies Inc 204 Industrial Ct Wylie, TX 75098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: JTM Technologies Inc 204 Industrial Ct Wylie, TX 75098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: JTM Technologies Inc 204 Industrial Ct Wylie, TX 75098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jurassic Industries Inc 902 S Business 81/287 Decatur, TX 76234	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Jurassic Industries Inc 902 S Business 81/287 Decatur, TX 76234	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Just Baked II, Inc 222 W Las Colinas Blvd Suite 151 Irving, TX 75039	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>55</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: K&O Welding & Fabrication Inc PO Box 531 Azle TX 76098	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: K&S Equipment PO Box 172 Damon, TX 77430	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Kathryn Risley Design 3601 West Alabama #103 Houston, TX 77027	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Katy Carpet Corporation 1005 Fort Bend Road Katy, TX 77493	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Katy Topsoil and Nursery Inc 4314 Katy Hockley Road Katy, TX 77493	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Kelli Nielsen 1806 W 10th Street Austin, TX 78703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>56</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Khakis Fresh Foods Inc 4401 Little Road Arlington, TX 75601	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Kirby Holdings Inc 11760 Clay Road Houston, TX 77043	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: KM & RH Enterprises PO Box 1495 Colleyville, TX 76034	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Landscape & Patio Designs Inc 3222 Bluebonnet Meadows Houston, TX 77084	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Laser Xperts 10907 Tanwood Drive Houston, TX 77065	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Latin Roofing 1320 Blair Drive Mesquite, TX 75150	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>57</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Law Office of Weinstock & O'Malley 105 White Oak Lane, Second Floor Old Bridge Lane, NJ 08857-1006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: LCD Mechanical Inc k1822 Barnett Weatherford, TX 76087	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: LCH Forwarders, Inc 4450 Trade Center Blvd Laredo, TX 78045	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Leighadron Inc PO Box 651953 San Antonio TX 78268	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Leo Intergrated Communications 110 W Virginia Street Suite 200 McKinney, TX 75069	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Levco Construction 22300 Decker Prairie Rosehill Tomball TX 77377	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 58 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Lexis Nexis PO Box 2314 Carol Stream, IL 60132-2314	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$2,819.56
ACCT #: Lexis Nexis 12770 Coit Rd., 10th Floor Dallas, TX 75251	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$20,000.00
ACCT #: LHL Management Inc 2809 W Euless Blvd Euless, TX 76040	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lifetime Family Chiropractic LLC 1106 South Mays Ste 210 Round Rock, TX 78664	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lighting Guy Enterprises 1507 Sullivan Street Dallas, TX 75215	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lighting Guy Enterprises 1507 Sullivan Street Dallas, Tx 75215	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 59 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$22,819.56
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP 2323 Bryan Street, Suite 1600 Dallas, TX 75201-2644	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Liquidity International 1270 Champion Circle #100 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Liquidity International 1270 Champion Circle #100 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Liquidity International Inc 2161 Hutton Suite 126 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: LNL Investments Inc 4677 Durban Park Drive Plano, TX 75024	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Loggins & Bennett Transportation 1240 Blalock Road Houston, TX 77055	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>60</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Lone Star Compressor Corporation 1100 Louisiana Street South Houston TX 77587	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lone Star Compressor Corporation 1100 Louisiana Street South Houston TX 77587	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lone Star Overnight PO Box 149225 Austin, TX 78714-9225	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$139.29
ACCT #: Lonestar GCS Inc 1401 TI Blvd Suite E & F Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Lowe's PO Box 530970 Atlanta, GA 30353-0970	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$1,235.62
ACCT #: M L Jones & Assoc Inc 2 1/2 N Washington #14 El Campo, TX 77437	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>61</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$1,374.91
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: M&T Natural Stone Inc 5605 Thousand Oaks Drive Joshua, TX 76058	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: M2C Global International 1270 Champion Circle #100 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Macaux Floral Events 1609 Hart Street, Ste 100 Southlake, TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Macaux Floral Events 1609 Hart Street, Ste 100 Southlake, TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church 2712 South Freeway Fort Worth, TX 76104-6770	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church Cavalry Construction 1220 Brown Trail Bedford, TX 76022	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>62</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)		CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM	
ACCT #:	Madika Food Inc 17062 Preston Road #130 Dallas, TX 75248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Mag Development 26032 Pine Oak Drive Hockley, TX 77447	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Mag Development 26032 Pine Oak Drive Hockley, TX 77447	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Makeover Houston LLC 11111 Wilcrest Green Suite 380 Houston, TX 77042	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Malava LLC 2901 W Pacific Coast Highway Suite 200 Newport Beach CA 92663	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Malava LLC 2901 W Pacific Coast Highway Suite 200 Newport Beach CA 92663	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
Sheet no. <u>63</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims							Subtotal >	\$0.00
							Total >	
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)								

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Malava, LLC 2901 W Pacific Coast Highway Suite 200 Newport Beach CA 92663	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Mark Frazier Construction 519 N Young Street Follett TX 79034	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Marquez Painting 5400 Magnum Drive Arlington, TX 76018	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Martinez & Bone Realty Inc 133 E Main Street Azle, TX 76020	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Matrix Lubricants LLC 5750 Campbell Road Houston TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Matrix Lubricants, LLC 5750 Campbell Road Houston, TX 77041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>64</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Mattco Resources Inc 1400 Hillmont Austin TX 78704	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Maverick Materials LLC 504 Hansbarger St Everman, TX 76140	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Maverick Materials LLC 504 Hansbarger St Everman, TX 76140	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Max Mechanical 2313 Michigan Court Arlington, TX 76016	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: MBNA America NA c/o McGuigan Law Office, LLC 311 Veterans Highway #100A Levittown, PA 19056	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$24,695.96
ACCT #: MCS Tools LLC 11300 N Central Expressway Dallas, TX 75243	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 65 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$24,695.96

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: MCS Tools LLC 11300 N Central Expressway Dallas, TX 75243	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Meadow Central Animal Clinic 11661 Preston Raod #244 Dallas, TX 75230	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Medical Plus Supplies inc PO Box 301050 Houston, TX 77230	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Merbaum Law Group, P.C. 5755 North Point Parkway, Suite 284 Alpharetta, GA 30022	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Merrill Square LP 3317 McKinney Ave Suite 207 Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Mesa Development Group Inc 13666 Peyton Dallas, TX 75240	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 66 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Metro Material Handling Systems 5200 Airport Freeway Suite E-4 Haltom City, TX 76117	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Metropolitan Services 6301 Lakeshore Drive Dallas, TX 75214	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Mike's Garden Center Inc 5703 Crowley Center Fort Worth, TX 76134	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Mike's Garden Center Inc 5703 Crowley Center Fort Worth, TX 76134	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Millers Pro Design Pools 3245 Main Street Suite 235-157 Frisco, TX 75034	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Misuno USA Inc. 4925 Avalon Ridge Parkway Norcross, VA 30071	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$10.00

Sheet no. 67 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$10.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Mobill Construction Inc 13940 Park Ave Conroe, TX 77384	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Modesto Tallow Co 2621 State Street Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Moftware Inc 12610 W Airport Blvd Suite 120 Sugarland, TX 77478	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Moftware Inc 12610 W Airport Blvd Suite 120 Sugarland, TX 77478	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: MRS Associates c/o Capital One Bank USA 1930 Olney Ave Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$7,992.20
ACCT #: MTech Inc 2235 Handley Ederville Road Fort Worth TX 76118	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 68 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$7,992.20
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Mullins, Hirsch, Edwards, Heath, White, 100 Park Avenue, Suite 400 Oklahoma City, OK 73102-8015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS: Unsigned Agreed Judgment?				\$9,716.00
ACCT #: Mystic Tan Inc 13800 Senlac Drive Suite 300 Farmers Branch, TX 75234	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: N-Ranger Financial Services Inc 11021 Cramer Road KP N Gig Harbor, WA 98329	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: National Loss Consultants Inc 7829 Carrie Lane Pearland, TX 74584	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: NCO Financial PO Box 12100 Dept 64 Trenton, NJ 08650	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: NCO Financial Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
Sheet no. 69 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$9,716.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Netstrategies & Management Inc 801 E Border Street, Ste E Arlington, TX 76010	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Netstrategies & Management Inc 801 E Border Street, Ste E Arlington, TX 76010	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: New Pilgrim Rest Missionary Baptist Church 1930 Gallagher Street Dallas, TX 75212	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Nguyen Tran Law Firm PLLC 1600 East Pioneer Parkway, Ste. 333 Arlington, TX 76010	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Night Vision Technologies Inc 1119 Luke Street Suite 101 Irving, TX 75061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Nighteyes Protective Services Inc 2407 E Yandell Drive El Paso, TX 79903	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 70 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Nissi International Inc 4020 N MacArthur Blvd #122-250 Irving, TX 75038	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Nortex Landscape & Irrigation 621 Shady Bridge Lane Keller, TX 76248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: North Texas Pool Solutions 2050 Grayson Drive #3108 Grapevine, TX 76051	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: North Texas Steel Co Inc 412 West Bolt Street Fort Worth, TX 76110	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Northlake Supply Co Inc 3718 Thornhill Way Rowlett, TX 75088	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Nuleema 2851 Merrell Road Dallas, TX 75229	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>71</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: NW Harris Mud #29 PO Box 3035 Houston, TX 77253-3035	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$1,118.56
ACCT #: OFS Solid Services Inc PO Box 2258 Channelview, TX 77530	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: OFS Solid Services Inc PO Box 2258 Channelview TX 77530	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Oil Patch Transportation Inc PO Box 1338 Pearland, TX 77588	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Oil Patch Transportation Inc PO Box 1338 Pearland, TX 77588	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Online Security Systems 4829 West Royal Lane Suite A Irving, TX 75063	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>72</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$1,118.56
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Overseas Carriers Inc 3526 E FM 528 Suite 104 Friendswood TX 77546	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: P&S Stone Inc PO Box 59 Wichita Falls, TX 76307	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Pam Milacek 6060 N Central Expy Suite 314 Dallas, TX 75206	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Paragon Planning Inc 601 Zena Rucker Road #103 Southlake, TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Paragon Planning Inc 601 Zena Rucker Road #103 Southlake, TX 76092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Parrish Machine & Service 7419 Avenue O Houston, TX 77011	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 73 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: PCX Player Inc PO Box 1116 Allen, TX 75013	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Pennells Carpet 1725 N Story Road Ste 116 Irving, TX 75061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Peridot Group 6105 Calm Meadow Dallas, TX 75248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Peridot Group 6105 Calm Meadow Dallas, TX 75248	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Perry A Phillips c/o Rainey & Phillips 358 Rocwell Street, Ste 1130 Marietta, GA 30061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$20,000.00
ACCT #: Pinemont Full Gospel Holy Temple Church 5925 Knox Street Houston, TX 77091	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 74 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$20,000.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Plano Paper & Supply 5960 W Parker Road #278 Plano TX 75093	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Plano Paper & Supply 5960 W Parker Road #278 Plano, TX 75093	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Plano Paper & Supply LLC 800 Fulgham Road Suite 30 Plano, TX 75093	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: PM Machine Works 9320 Crowley Road Fort Worth, TX 76134	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Powerhouse Marine Int'l Inc 2626 Wilson Road Humble, TX 77396	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Precise Mechanical Sales 22341 E Hammond Drive Porter, TX 77365	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>75</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Premium Impressions 901 Ave T Suite 106 Grand Prairie, TX 75050	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Premium Impressions Alpha Shirt Co 5151 E Broadway Blvd, Ste 800 Tuscon, AZ 85711	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Prime Companies 409 Center Street Yuba City, CA 95991	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Pringle Jenkins & Assoc PC 16865 Diana Lane #100 Houston, TX 77058	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Pringle Jenkins & Associates PC 16865 Diana Lane #100 Houston, TX 77058	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Pringle Jenkins & Associates PC 16865 Diana Lane #100 Houston, TX 77058	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 76 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Proforh Floors 2202 113th Street Suite 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Quality Data Imaging 2100 Les Mauldin, Ste A&B Brownsville, TX 78521	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Quality Pallet Corporation PO Box 1880 Channelview, TX 77530	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Quantum Therapy 2140 Anna Code Circle Rockwall, TX 75087	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Quantum Therapy 2140 Anna Code Circle Rockwall, TX 75087	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Quest Studios Inc 5900 Lovell Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>77</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Ranger Financial Services Inc 1850 N Greenville #150 Richardson TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ranger Financial Services Inc 11021 Cramer Road Kp N Gig Harbor WA 98329	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ranger Financial Services Inc 1850 N Greenville #150 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rausch, Sturn, Isreal, Emerson & Hornik, 15851 North Dallas Parkway, Suite 245 Addison, TX 75001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS: Lawsuit				\$0.00
ACCT #: Real Orbit Inc 2203 Oak Alley Tyler TX 75703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Real Soccer LLC 8809 Lakeview Pkwy Suite 120 Rowlett, TX 75089	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 78 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Realm Development Corp 2630 Bissonnet Street Houston TX 77005	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rehab Affiliates Inc 9150 Huebner Road, Ste 340 San Antonio TX 78240	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rela Transport Inc 5713 Safari Drive New Braunfels, TX 78132	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Relevant Technologies Corp 301 S Sherman Street, Ste117 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rembert Enterprises Inc 3625 Bonanza Lane Flower Mound TX 75022	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rembert Enterprises Inc 3625 Bonanza Lane Flower Mound, TX 75022	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 79 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Remote Dynamics Inc 1155 Kas Drive, Ste 100 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Remote Dynamics, Inc ARC Wireless Solutions 10601 West 48th Ave I-70 Frontage Road North Wheat Ridge, CO 80033	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X		X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rhett Stuman Construction Co Inc 274 Deborah Drive New Braunfels, TX 78130	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rice Medical Associates PA 2201 W Holcombe Houston, TX 77030	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Richard N Smith Inc 3904 Tally Ho Irving, TX 75062	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ridglea Music 3345 Winthrop Ave Ft Worth TX 76116	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>80</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: RISD c/o Perdue, Brandon, Fielder, Collins & Mott, LLP PO Box 13430 Arlington, TX 76094	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$2,519.88
ACCT #: RJR Auto Services 1630 West Bruton Road Mesquite TX 75149	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Robare Enterprises LLC d/b/a U Build It 7575 N Loop 1604 W, Ste 103 San Antonio TX 78249	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Robare Enterprises, LLC d/b/a U Build It 7575 N Loop 1604 W San Antonio, TX 78249	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rober Hines Custom Homes 3711 W Green Oaks Blvd, Ste 2B Arlington, TX 76016	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rocket City Entertainment LLC 406 W Grand Parkway S, Ste 375 Katy, TX 77494	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 81 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$2,519.88
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Ron Seager 4969 N Backer #239 Fresno, CA 93726	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Royal Dollar Store 4401 Emerald Drive Carrollton, TX 75010	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Royal Inn 4242 Independence Dallas, TX 75237	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: RT Electric Inc 480 N 17th Street Las Cruces, NM 88005	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: RT Electric Inc 480 N 17th Street Las Cruces, NM 88005	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: RT United Solutions Inc 11110 N Houston Rosslyn Unit 1 Houston, TX 77088	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 82 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Rust & Skeleton LLC 7324 Gaston Ave Dallas, TX 75214	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Rustbusters Industrial Painting Inc 2110 Federal Road Houston TX 77015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ryan Evans 107 Parkway Montgomery, TX 77356	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: S&E Trucking LLC PO Box 3912 Humble TX 77347	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: S&V Construction LLC 236 W Pecan Street Celina, TX 75009	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: S&V Construction LLC 236 W Pecan Street Celina, TX 75009	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>83</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: S-A Greater Austin Development Co Ltd 4105 Eck Lane Austin, TX 78734	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: S-A Greater Austin Development Co Ltd 4105 Eck Lane Austin, TX 78734	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: S-An Alliance Air Conditioning & Heating 1206 W Eules Blvd, Ste 106 Eules, TX 76040	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sales Alternative Inc 18970 US Highway 59 N Suite B New Caney TX 77357	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sara J Willaford Citi Card	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sarah LeClere Company 5555 N Lamar Blvd, Ste 105 Austin, TX 78751	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>84</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Scott Lucas Construction 720 Country Club Road, Ste300 Allen, Tx 75002	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Security Fire Systems Inc 1203 Crestside Drive #280 Coppell, TX 75019	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Security Solutions of DFW 4021 Beltline Road #104 Addison, TX 75001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Segura Painting 10910 Faylin Drive Austin, TX 78753	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Select Interiors & Exteriors 1534 Shenandoah Drive Cedar Park TX 78613	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Senavin Inc 2706 Zachary Bend Lane Katy, TX 77494	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>85</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Sew Elegant 321 2nd Street Columbia, MS 39429	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Shine Transmission LLC 9419 Dormoch Drive Spring TX 72379	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Simplex Building Products Inc 5100 Westheimer Road, Ste 200 Houston, TX 77056	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sirius Satellite Radio c/o EOS CCA PO Box 567 Norwell, MA 02061	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$35.32
ACCT #: Skin Care Innovations Inc 1270 Champion Circle #100 Carrollton, TX 75006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Smith Irrigation Inc 2400 Round Mountain Road Leander, TX 78641	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 86 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$35.32

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Smith Irrigation Inc 2400 Round Mountain Road Leander, TX 78641	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Snow's Cards & Gifts Inc 1609 1st Ave Street Birmingham, AL 35233	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: South Coast Customs 1622 Sawdust Road Suite B5 Springfield, TX 77380	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: South Texas Environmental Products Inc 1500 Chisholm Trail Round Rock, TX 78680	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: South Texas Environmental Products inc 1500 Chisholm Trail Round Rock, TX 78680	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: South Texas Medical Equipment 1516 Dove Avenue, Ste I McAllen, Texas 78504	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 87 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Southard Septic Systems 343 Blackjack Ennis Ennis, Texas 75119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Southern Cabinetry & Millworks, Inc 697 Industrial Park Drive Evans, GA 30809	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Southern Jewelry Manufacturing Co Inc 9830 Clay Road Houston, TX 77080	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Southern Precast Concrete Products Inc 407 Valley View Drive Azle, TX 76020	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Southwest Metal Treating Corp 9516 Lynwood Fort Worth, TX 76134	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS: Lawsuit	X	X	X	\$10.00
ACCT #: Spears Refrigeration LLC PO Box 152686 Arlington, TX 76015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 88 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$10.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Spears Refrigeration LLC PO Box 152686 Arlington, TX 76015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Special Mobility Inc 110 Broadway, Ste 510 San Antonio, TX 78205	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Special Mobility Inc 110 Broadway, Ste 510 San Antonio, TX 78205	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Specialty Oiltool Business 4403 Spring Cypress Road #9 Spring, TX 77388	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Springer's Cypress Rosehill Healthcare 12300 Dundee Ct #201 Cypress, TX 77429	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Stage Direction 1300 Shepard Drive Houston, TX 77007	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>89</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)		CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM	
ACCT #:	Star Imaging, LLC 11607 FM 1836 Kaufman, TX 75142	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Stark Towing Inc 9737 Brockbank Road Dallas, TX 75220	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Stark Transportation Inc 18434 Buddy Riley Road PO Box 504 Magnolia, TX 77353	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Stedt Con LLC 26910 Holly Lord Magnolia, TX 77355	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Stevens Churchill Communications Inc 1207 Round Table Drive Dallas, TX 75247	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
ACCT #:	Stoneridge Custom Homes, Inc 1808 Kingsbridge Lane Roanoke, TX 76262	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00	
Sheet no. 90 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims							Subtotal >	\$0.00
							Total >	
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)								

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Stronghold Registered Agents Inc PO Box 927 West Windsor, NJ 08550-0927	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Stronghold Technologies 16801 Addison Road, Ste 310 Addison, TX 75001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sullivan Sales & Services, Inc 1004 S Hub St Sherman, TX 75090	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sullivan Sales & Services, Inc 1004 S Hub St Sherman, TX 75090	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sun Automacsi Fire Sprinkler Inc 7 Upper Balcones Road Boerne, TX 78006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Sunrise Credit Services Inc. PO Box 9100 Farmington, NY 11735-9100	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00

Sheet no. 91 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$0.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Surfacing USA 3321 W Business 83 McAllen, TX 78501	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Surfacing USA / Amico 3001 Division Street Metairie, LA 70002	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Surfacing USA / Powerfoam 1915 Westridge Drive, Ste 105 Irving, TX 75038	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: T&B Electric Inc 412 Orange Street Orange Grove, TX 78372	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: T&G Plumbing LLC 2010 Ahrens Street Houston, TX 77017	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: T&G Plumbing LLC 2010 Ahrens Street Houston, TX 77017	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>92</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: T's to Please Inc 3863 Appaloosa Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: T-Mobile 2645 Arapaho Rd Ste 137 Garland, TX 75044	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$142.56
ACCT #: Talley Drywall Service Inc PMB 300 1779 Wells Branch Pkwy, Ste 110B Austin, TX 78728	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: TechForce Technology c/o Nguyen Tran Law Firm PLLC 1600 E Pioneer Pkwy #333 Arlington, Texas 76010	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$515.00
ACCT #: TechForce Tecnology 700 North Glenville Dr. Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$1,003.35
ACCT #: Telequest Corporation 15851 N Dallas Pkwy, Ste 600 Dallas, TX 75001	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>93</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$1,660.91
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Texas Gallery Furniture 1049 SE Military Drive San Antonio, TX 78214	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Texas Mutual Insurance Co. 1776 Yorktown St. Ste. 200 Houston, TX 77056-4142	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$1,311.00
ACCT #: Texas Palm Trees & Plants Inc 7807 E RL Thornton Frwy Dallas, Texas 75228	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Texas Palm Trees & Plants Inc 7807 E RL Thornton Frwy Dallas, Texas 75228	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Academy of Accelerated Learning, Inc 6025 Chumney Rock Road Houston, Tx 77081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Carpet Exchange 1005 Katy Fort Bend Katy, TX 77493	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 94 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$1,311.00

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: The Champions Group LLC 550 East 15th St, Ste 100 Plano, TX 75074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Complete Backyard 208 W FM 1187 Aledo, TX 76008	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Design Build Company 2807 Lee Dallas, TX 75206	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Dixon Group LLC 6708 Hillcroft Road Houston, TX 77081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Fan and Lighting Gallery Inc 7807 Inwood Road Dallas, TX 75209	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Ferguson Thirty d/b/a Cambridge Square Apts 7303 Ferguson Road Office Cafe #7 Dallas, TX 75228	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>95</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: The Ferguson Thirty, LLC d/b/a Cambridge Square Apt 7303 Ferfuson Road Office Cafe #7 Dallas, Texas 75228	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Home Depot c/o ARSI 555 St. Charles Drive #110 Thousand Oaks, CA 91360	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$2,397.01
ACCT #: The Laser Network Inc 1100 Jupiter Road, Ste 110 Plano, Texas 75074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Laser Network, Inc 1100 Jupiter Road, Ste 110 Plano, TX 75074	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: The Window Gallery, LLC 5460 Springfield, Ste 107 Laredo, TX 78041	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Thomas Markle Jewelers, Inc 4417 Kingwood Drive Kingwood, TX 77339	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>96</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$2,397.01
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Threet Pallet, LLC 801 Lakeway Drive Ennis, TX 75119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Threet Pallet, LLC 801 Lakeway Drive Ennis, TX 75119	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tilden Car Care Center 10 Colonial Court Trophy Club, TX 76262	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tim Long Plumbing Inc 2617 W Blue Mound Road #900 Haslet, TX 76052	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tim Long Plumbing Inc 2617 W Blue Mound Road #900 Haslet, TX 76052	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: TMG Contracting LLC 154 Brushy Creek Trail Hutto, TX 78634	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>97</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Tokerud, Inc 904 Audelia Suite 300 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tom Hunter Septic Tank Service 13033 Lanier Road Jacksonville, FL 32226	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Top Crop Grain & Fertilizer 201 West 4th Street McGregor, TX 76657	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Total Thru Tubing Inc 6150 Deer Run Circle Sandia, TX 78383	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Transworld Systems, Inc c/o First Data Merchant PO Box 4903 Trenton, NJ 08650-4903	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$661.17
ACCT #: Tri State Corp 204 S Ector Drive Eules, TX 76040	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00

Sheet no. 98 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$661.17

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Tri State Corp 204 S Ector Drive Euleless, TX 76040	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tri State Mechanical PO Box 201259 Arlington, TX 76006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tri-Alliance Resources Bernardo Lucero 8914 Bent Spur Lane Houston, TX 77064	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tri-Plex Breathing Air Services Inc 1660 Spindletop Road Beaumont, TX 77705	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tri-State Mechanical PO Box 201259 Arlington, TX 76006	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Triad Telephone Inc 1002 N Central Expressway, Suite 245 Richardson, Texas 75080	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. <u>99</u> of <u>105</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Trinity Tongs Sales & Services Ltd 3820 Kermit Hwy Odessa TX 79764	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Trinity Tongs Sales & Services Ltd 3820 Kermit Hwy Odessa TX 79764	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Trinity Tongs Sales & Services Ltd 3820 Kermit Hwy Odessa, TX 79764	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tropical Deli Corp 2528 N Beltline Road Euleless, TX 76040	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Troy Suggs Funeral Home, Inc 7623 Military Parkway Dallas, TX 75227	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Troy Suggs Funeral Home, Inc 7623 Military Parkway Dallas, TX 75227	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 100 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: TW South Inc 12200 Stemmons Freeway, Ste 205 Dallas, TX 75234	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tyler Pest Services 1901 Rickety Lane, Ste 109 Tyler, TX 75703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Tyler Pest Services 1901 Rickety Lane, Ste 109 Tyler, TX 75703	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: United Fab, Inc 12820 Industrial Road Houston, TX 77015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: United Health Care Dept Ch 10151 Palantine, IL 6005-0151	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$2,882.36
ACCT #: United Recovery Systems 5800 North Course Drive Houston, TX 77072	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00

Sheet no. 101 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$2,882.36

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Universal Florist & Gifts 712 Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77042	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Valley Consolidated Services 822 W Jackson Street Harlingen, TX 78550	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Van Zandt Glass & Mirror 1285 W Dallas Canton, TX 75103	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Ventura Professional Services 1219 Abrams Road, Ste 327 Richardson, TX 75081	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Vexa Pak, LLC 1335 Boyles #100 Houston, TX 77020	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Vic Sullivan Enterprises 1300 S Frazier, Ste 323 Conroe, TX 77301	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 102 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total >

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Viewpointe Apartments LP 2317 McKinney Ave, Ste 207 Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Vision Property Services 1777 S Belcaire, Ste 370 Denver, CO 80222	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Wangs New Great Wall, Inc 2340 S Cooper Arlington, TX 76015	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Waters Custom Machinery & Fabric 3330 E HI 80 Suite 102 Mesquite TX 75149	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Weather-Tight Waterproofing, Inc 1925 Levy Street Dallas, TX 75207	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Wells Fargo PO Box 54349 Los Angeles, CA 90054-0349	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$9,828.40

Sheet no. 103 of 105 continuation sheets attached to
Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal >

\$9,828.40

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.)
(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Wells Fargo c/o Investment Retrievers PO Box 4733 El Dorado, CA 95762	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$9,924.20
ACCT #: Wells Fargo Auto Finance AFG National Bankruptcy Dept. P.O. Box 7648 Boise, ID 83707	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Notice Only REMARKS:				\$0.00
ACCT #: Westfall Constructors Ltd 3835 Dacoma St Houston, TX 77092	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Whitaker Chalk Swindle & Schwartz PLLC 301 Commerce St. Ste. 3500 Fort Worth, TX 76102	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Business Debt REMARKS:				\$300.00
ACCT #: Wholesale Supplement Center, LLC 5901 Westheimer Road Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Wholesale Supplement Center, LLC 5901 Westheimer Road Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 104 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$10,224.20
Total > (Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS**

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT, OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE.	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCT #: Wilks Construction Services 2022 Hickory Tree Road Barch Springs, TX 75180	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Windsor Townhomes Inc 4170 Altoona Dr Dallas, TX 75233	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Winetopia 6363 San Felipe Road #240 Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Winetopia 6363 San Felipe Road #240 Houston, TX 77057	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
ACCT #: Woodstock @ Skillman LP 3317 McKinney, Ste 207 Dallas, TX 75204	-	DATE INCURRED: CONSIDERATION: Unsecured Consumer Debt REMARKS:	X	X	X	\$0.00
Sheet no. 105 of 105 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims						Subtotal > \$0.00
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)						Total > \$1,676,561.27

B6G (Official Form 6G) (12/07)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE G - EXECUTORY CONTRACTS AND UNEXPIRED LEASES

Describe all executory contracts of any nature and all unexpired leases of real or personal property. Include any timeshare interests. State nature of debtor's interest in contract, i.e., "Purchaser," "Agent," etc. State whether debtor is the lessor or lessee of a lease. Provide the names and complete mailing addresses of all other parties to each lease or contract described. If a minor child is a party to one of the leases of contracts, state the child's initials and the name and address of the child's parent or guardian, such as "A.B., a minor child, by John Doe, guardian." Do not disclose the child's name. See, 11 U.S.C. §112 and Fed. R. Bankr. P. 1007(m).

☒ Check this box if debtor has no executory contracts or unexpired leases.

NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE, OF OTHER PARTIES TO LEASE OR CONTRACT.	DESCRIPTION OF CONTRACT OR LEASE AND NATURE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST. STATE WHETHER LEASE IS FOR NONRESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY. STATE CONTRACT NUMBER OF ANY GOVERNMENT CONTRACT.

B6H (Official Form 6H) (12/07)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

SCHEDULE H - CODEBTORS

Provide the information requested concerning any person or entity, other than a spouse in a joint case, that is also liable on any debts listed by the debtor in the schedules of creditors. Include all guarantors and co-signers. If the debtor resides or resided in a community property state, commonwealth, or territory (including Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texas, Washington, or Wisconsin) within the eight-year period immediately preceding the commencement of the case, identify the name of the debtor's spouse and of any former spouse who resides or resided with the debtor in the community property state, commonwealth, or territory. Include all names used by the nondebtor spouse during the eight years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. If a minor child is a codebtor or a creditor, state the child's initials and the name and address of the child's parent or guardian, such as "A.B., a minor child, by John Doe, guardian." Do not disclose the child's name. See, 11 U.S.C. §112 and Fed. R. Bankr. P. 1007(m).

☐ Check this box if debtor has no codebtors.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CODEBTOR	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR
Diana Fuselier 350 Tamarron Blvd \$10302 Austin, TX 78746	BAC Home Loans PO Box 650070 Dallas, TX 75265-0070

B6I (Official Form 6I) (12/07)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE I - CURRENT INCOME OF INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR(S)**

The column labeled "Spouse" must be completed in all cases filed by joint debtors and by every married debtor, whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed. Do not state the name of any minor child. The average monthly income calculated on this form may differ from the current monthly income calculated on Form 22A, 22B, or 22C.

Debtor's Marital Status: Single	Dependents of Debtor and Spouse	
	Relationship(s): Age(s):	Relationship(s): Age(s):
Employment:	Debtor	Spouse
Occupation	Owner/ Consultant	
Name of Employer	Fuselier	
How Long Employed	10 years	
Address of Employer	1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080	

INCOME: (Estimate of average or projected monthly income at time case filed)

1. Monthly gross wages, salary, and commissions (Prorate if not paid monthly)

DEBTOR**SPOUSE**

\$2,000.00

2. Estimate monthly overtime

\$0.00

3. SUBTOTAL

\$2,000.00

4. LESS PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

a. Payroll taxes (includes social security tax if b. is zero)

\$0.00

b. Social Security Tax

\$0.00

c. Medicare

\$0.00

d. Insurance

\$0.00

e. Union dues

\$0.00

f. Retirement

\$0.00

g. Other (Specify) _____

\$0.00

h. Other (Specify) _____

\$0.00

i. Other (Specify) _____

\$0.00

j. Other (Specify) _____

\$0.00

k. Other (Specify) _____

\$0.00

5. SUBTOTAL OF PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

\$0.00

6. TOTAL NET MONTHLY TAKE HOME PAY

\$2,000.00

7. Regular income from operation of business or profession or farm (Attach detailed stmt)

\$0.00

8. Income from real property

\$0.00

9. Interest and dividends

\$0.00

10. Alimony, maintenance or support payments payable to the debtor for the debtor's use or that of dependents listed above

\$0.00

11. Social security or government assistance (Specify):

Social Security

\$1,896.35

12. Pension or retirement income

\$255.78

13. Other monthly income (Specify):

a. _____

\$0.00

b. _____

\$0.00

c. _____

\$0.00

14. SUBTOTAL OF LINES 7 THROUGH 13

\$2,152.13

15. AVERAGE MONTHLY INCOME (Add amounts shown on lines 6 and 14)

\$4,152.13

16. COMBINED AVERAGE MONTHLY INCOME: (Combine column totals from line 15)

\$4,152.13

(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data)

17. Describe any increase or decrease in income reasonably anticipated to occur within the year following the filing of this document:

None.

B6J (Official Form 6J) (12/07)

IN RE: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**SCHEDULE J - CURRENT EXPENDITURES OF INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR(S)**

Complete this schedule by estimating the average or projected monthly expenses of the debtor and the debtor's family at time case filed. Prorate any payments made bi-weekly, quarterly, semi-annually, or annually to show monthly rate. The average monthly expenses calculated on this form may differ from the deductions from income allowed on Form 22A or 22C.

☐ Check this box if a joint petition is filed and debtor's spouse maintains a separate household. Complete a separate schedule of expenditures labeled "Spouse."

1. Rent or home mortgage payment (include lot rented for mobile home)	\$1,789.00
a. Are real estate taxes included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
b. Is property insurance included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
2. Utilities: a. Electricity and heating fuel	\$400.00
b. Water and sewer	\$188.15
c. Telephone	
d. Other: Cable	\$77.00
3. Home maintenance (repairs and upkeep)	\$140.00
4. Food	\$200.00
5. Clothing	\$75.00
6. Laundry and dry cleaning	\$20.00
7. Medical and dental expenses	\$80.00
8. Transportation (not including car payments)	\$125.00
9. Recreation, clubs and entertainment, newspapers, magazines, etc.	\$50.00
10. Charitable contributions	\$44.00
11. Insurance (not deducted from wages or included in home mortgage payments)	
a. Homeowner's or renter's	\$191.71
b. Life	
c. Health	
d. Auto	\$104.62
e. Other:	
12. Taxes (not deducted from wages or included in home mortgage payments) Specify: Ad Valorem	\$666.00
13. Installment payments: (In chapter 11, 12, and 13 cases, do not list payments to be included in the plan)	
a. Auto:	
b. Other:	
c. Other:	
d. Other:	
14. Alimony, maintenance, and support paid to others:	
15. Payments for support of add'l dependents not living at your home:	
16. Regular expenses from operation of business, profession, or farm (attach detailed statement)	
17.a. Other:	
17.b. Other:	
18. AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENSES (Total lines 1-17. Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)	\$4,150.48
19. Describe any increase or decrease in expenditures reasonably anticipated to occur within the year following the filing of this document: None.	
20. STATEMENT OF MONTHLY NET INCOME	
a. Average monthly income from Line 15 of Schedule I	\$4,152.13
b. Average monthly expenses from Line 18 above	\$4,150.48
c. Monthly net income (a. minus b.)	\$1.65

**UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION**

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No.

Chapter **7**

SUMMARY OF SCHEDULES

Indicate as to each schedule whether that schedule is attached and state the number of pages in each. Report the totals from Schedules A, B, D, E, F, I, and J in the boxes provided. Add the amounts from Schedules A and B to determine the total amount of the debtor's assets. Add the amounts of all claims from Schedules D, E, and F to determine the total amount of the debtor's liabilities. Individual debtors also must complete the "Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data" if they file a case under chapter 7, 11, or 13.

NAME OF SCHEDULE	ATTACHED (YES/NO)	NO. OF SHEETS	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	OTHER	
A - Real Property	Yes	1	\$275,000.00			
B - Personal Property	Yes	7	\$16,397,520.00			
C - Property Claimed as Exempt	Yes	3				
D - Creditors Holding Secured Claims	Yes	1			\$259,505.00	
E - Creditors Holding Unsecured Priority Claims (Total of Claims on Schedule E)	Yes	1			\$0.00	
F - Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims	Yes	106			\$1,676,561.27	
G - Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases	Yes	1				
H - Codebtors	Yes	1				
I - Current Income of Individual Debtor(s)	Yes	1				\$4,152.13
J - Current Expenditures of Individual Debtor(s)	Yes	1				\$4,150.48
TOTAL		123	\$16,672,520.00	\$1,936,066.27		

**UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION**

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No.

Chapter **7**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF CERTAIN LIABILITIES AND RELATED DATA (28 U.S.C. § 159)

If you are an individual debtor whose debts are primarily consumer debts, as defined in § 101(8) of the Bankruptcy Code (11 U.S.C. § 101(8)), filing a case under chapter 7, 11, or 13, you must report all information requested below.

☐ Check this box if you are an individual debtor whose debts are NOT primarily consumer debts. You are not required to report any information here.

This information is for statistical purposes only under 28 U.S.C. § 159.

Summarize the following types of liabilities, as reported in the Schedules, and total them.

Type of Liability	Amount
Domestic Support Obligations (from Schedule E)	\$0.00
Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units (from Schedule E)	\$0.00
Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated (from Schedule E) (whether disputed or undisputed)	\$0.00
Student Loan Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$0.00
Domestic Support, Separation Agreement, and Divorce Decree Obligations Not Reported on Schedule E	\$0.00
Obligations to Pension or Profit-Sharing, and Other Similar Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$0.00

State the following:

Average Income (from Schedule I, Line 16)	\$4,152.13
Average Expenses (from Schedule J, Line 18)	\$4,150.48
Current Monthly Income (from Form 22A Line 12; OR, Form 22B Line 11; OR, Form 22C Line 20)	\$1,510.61

State the following:

1. Total from Schedule D, "UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY" column		\$0.00
2. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY" column.	\$0.00	
3. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT NOT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY, IF ANY" column		\$0.00
4. Total from Schedule F		\$1,676,561.27
5. Total of non-priority unsecured debt (sum of 1, 3, and 4)		\$1,676,561.27

B6 Declaration (Official Form 6 - Declaration) (12/07)

In re **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____
(if known)

DECLARATION CONCERNING DEBTOR'S SCHEDULES
DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY BY INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR

I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing summary and schedules, consisting of _____ **125** sheets, and that they are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

Date **9/10/2012**

Signature **/s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**
R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Date _____

Signature _____

[If joint case, both spouses must sign.]

Document Page 133 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS

1. Income from employment or operation of business

None ☐ State the gross amount of income the debtor has received from employment, trade, or profession, or from operation of the debtor's business, including part-time activities either as an employee or in independent trade or business, from the beginning of this calendar year to the date this case was commenced. State also the gross amounts received during the two years immediately preceding this calendar year. (A debtor that maintains, or has maintained, financial records on the basis of a fiscal rather than a calendar year may report fiscal year income. Identify the beginning and ending dates of the debtor's fiscal year.) If a joint petition is filed, state income for each spouse separately. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income of both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

AMOUNT	SOURCE
\$9,000.00	2012
\$90,842.00	2011
\$0.00	2010

2. Income other than from employment or operation of business

None ☐ State the amount of income received by the debtor other than from employment, trade, profession, or operation of the debtor's business during the two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Give particulars. If a joint petition is filed, state income for each spouse separately. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income for each spouse whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

AMOUNT	SOURCE
\$2,214.00	2012 Ret
\$145.52	2012 SS
\$26,921.00	2012 SS
	2011 Ret
	2010 Ret
\$12,000.00	2010 SS

3. Payments to creditors

Complete a. or b., as appropriate, and c.

None ☐ a. Individual or joint debtor(s) with primarily consumer debts: List all payments on loans, installment purchases of goods or services, and other debts to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$600. Indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR	DATES OF PAYMENTS	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT STILL OWING
BAC Home Loans	Jun - \$1789	\$5,367.00	\$257,505.00
PO Box 650070	Jul - \$1789		
Dallas, TX 75265-0070	Aug - \$1789		

Document Page 134 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____

(if known)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS*Continuation Sheet No. 1*

None



b. Debtor whose debts are not primarily consumer debts: List each payment or other transfer to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of the case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$5,850*. If the debtor is an individual, indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments and other transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

* Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

None



c. All debtors: List all payments made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case to or for the benefit of creditors who are or were insiders. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

4. Suits and administrative proceedings, executions, garnishments and attachments

None



a. List all suits and administrative proceedings to which the debtor is or was a party within one year immediately preceding the filing of this bankruptcy case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

**CAPTION OF SUIT AND
CASE NUMBER**

11-A-04753-6**Mizuno Inc.****v.**

**Youth of Texas LLC,
JeanFuselier, Sr., Individually,
and Tom Daniels Individually,**

NATURE OF PROCEEDING**Debt Collection**

**COURT OR AGENCY
AND LOCATION**

**In the Superior Court of
Gwinnett County
State of Georgia**

**STATUS OR
DISPOSITION**

Pending**048-248646-10****Southwest Metal Treating Corp.****v.**

**Fuselier & Associates, Inc., and
Fuselier & Associates 1, L.P.
and**

Dr. Jean R. Fuselier Sr.**Civil Litigation**

**In the District Court
48th Judicial District
Tarrant County, Texas**

Pending**DC-11-02943-D****Sterling Jewelers, Inc.****v.****Jean Fuselier, Sr.****Debt Collection**

**In the 95th District
Court
Dallas County Texas**

Dismissed**PLano Paper****Pending**

None



b. Describe all property that has been attached, garnished or seized under any legal or equitable process within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

5. Repossessions, foreclosures and returns

None



List all property that has been repossessed by a creditor, sold at a foreclosure sale, transferred through a deed in lieu of foreclosure or returned to the seller, within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

Document Page 135 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS***Continuation Sheet No. 2***6. Assignments and receiverships**

- None ☒ a. Describe any assignment of property for the benefit of creditors made within 120 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include any assignment by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

- None ☒ b. List all property which has been in the hands of a custodian, receiver, or court-appointed official within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

7. Gifts

- None ☐ List all gifts or charitable contributions made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case except ordinary and usual gifts to family members aggregating less than \$200 in value per individual family member and charitable contributions aggregating less than \$100 per recipient. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include gifts or contributions by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON OR ORGANIZATION	RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR, IF ANY	DATE OF GIFT	DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF GIFT
Arapaho United Methodist Church 1400 West Arapaho Road Richardson, TX 75080	None	Weekly	\$10

8. Losses

- None ☐ List all losses from fire, theft, other casualty or gambling within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case or since the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include losses by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY	DESCRIPTION OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND, IF LOSS WAS COVERED IN WHOLE OR IN PART BY INSURANCE, GIVE PARTICULARS	DATE OF LOSS
Homestead 2913 Oak Point Dr. Garland, TX 75044	\$28,500 loss covered by insurance for hail damage	5.24.11

Value: \$345,000**9. Payments related to debt counseling or bankruptcy**

- None ☐ List all payments made or property transferred by or on behalf of the debtor to any persons, including attorneys, for consultation concerning debt consolidation, relief under the bankruptcy law or preparation of a petition in bankruptcy within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	DATE OF PAYMENT, NAME OF PAYER IF OTHER THAN DEBTOR	AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY
Pelley Law Offices 905 N. Travis Sherman, TX 75090	08/30/2011	\$6,000.00 in Attorney's Fees + \$299 Filing Fees Paid Prior to Filing
CCCS	August 2011	\$50

Document Page 136 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____

(if known)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS*Continuation Sheet No. 3***10. Other transfers**

None



a. List all other property, other than property transferred in the ordinary course of the business or financial affairs of the debtor, transferred either absolutely or as security within two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

b. List all property transferred by the debtor within ten years immediately preceding the commencement of this case to a self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary.

None

**11. Closed financial accounts**

None



List all financial accounts and instruments held in the name of the debtor or for the benefit of the debtor which were closed, sold, or otherwise transferred within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Include checking, savings, or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or other instruments; shares and share accounts held in banks, credit unions, pension funds, cooperatives, associations, brokerage houses and other financial institutions. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning accounts or instruments held by or for either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

12. Safe deposit boxes

None



List each safe deposit or other box or depository in which the debtor has or had securities, cash, or other valuables within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include boxes or depositories of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

13. Setoffs

None



List all setoffs made by any creditor, including a bank, against a debt or deposit of the debtor within 90 days preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

14. Property held for another person

None



List all property owned by another person that the debtor holds or controls.

15. Prior address of debtor

None



If the debtor has moved within three years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, list all premises which the debtor occupied during that period and vacated prior to the commencement of this case. If a joint petition is filed, report also any separate address of either spouse.

16. Spouses and Former Spouses

None



If the debtor resides or resided in a community property state, commonwealth, or territory (including Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texas, Washington, or Wisconsin) within eight years immediately preceding the commencement of the case, identify the name of the debtor's spouse and of any former spouse who resides or resided with the debtor in the community property state.

NAME**Diana Fuselier****350 Tamarron Blvd \$10302****Austin, TX 78746**

Document Page 137 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____

(if known)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS*Continuation Sheet No. 4***17. Environmental Information**

For the purpose of this question, the following definitions apply:

"Environmental Law" means any federal, state, or local statute or regulation regulating pollution, contamination, releases of hazardous or toxic substances, wastes or material into the air, land, soil, surface water, groundwater, or other medium, including, but not limited to, statutes or regulations regulating the cleanup of these substances, wastes, or material.

"Site" means any location, facility, or property as defined under any Environmental Law, whether or not presently or formerly owned or operated by the debtor, including, but not limited to, disposal sites.

"Hazardous Material" means anything defined as a hazardous waste, hazardous substance, toxic substance, hazardous material, pollutant, or contaminant or similar term under an Environmental Law.

None ☒ a. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor has received notice in writing by a governmental unit that it may be liable or potentially liable under or in violation of an Environmental Law. Indicate the governmental unit, the date of the notice, and, if known, the Environmental Law.

None ☒ b. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor provided notice to a governmental unit of a release of Hazardous Material. Indicate the governmental unit to which the notice was sent and the date of the notice.

None ☒ c. List all judicial or administrative proceedings, including settlements or orders, under any Environmental Law with respect to which the debtor is or was a party. Indicate the name and address of the governmental unit that is or was a party to the proceeding, and the docket number.

18. Nature, location and name of business

None ☐ a. If the debtor is an individual, list the names, addresses, taxpayer-identification numbers, nature of the businesses, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was an officer, director, partner, or managing executive of a corporation, partner in a partnership, sole proprietor, or was self-employed in a trade, profession, or other activity either full- or part-time within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, or in which the debtor owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

If the debtor is a partnership, list the names, addresses, taxpayer-identification numbers, nature of the businesses, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was a partner or owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities, within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

If the debtor is a corporation, list the names, addresses, taxpayer-identification numbers, nature of the businesses, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was a partner or owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

**NAME, ADDRESS, AND LAST FOUR DIGITS OF
 SOCIAL-SECURITY OR OTHER INDIVIDUAL
 TAXPAYER-I.D. NO. (ITIN) / COMPLETE EIN**

NATURE OF BUSINESS**BEGINNING AND ENDING
 DATES**

**Fuselier Holdings LLC
 1207 Hampshire Lane
 Richardson, TX 75080
 Tax ID No: 26-3815198**

Business Consulting**05.08.03 - 2010**

**Fuselier Holdings 1 Inc
 1207 Hampshire Lane
 Richardson, TX 75080
 Tax ID No: 26-3815198**

Business Consulting**11.21.08 - 2010**

Document Page 138 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case No. _____

(if known)

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS*Continuation Sheet No. 5*

Fuselier & Associates 1 LP 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 92-0184971	Business Consulting	04.07.09 - 2012
Fuselier & Associates Inc. 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 33-1014129	Business Consulting	07.16.02- 2012
Fuselier Properties LP 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 20-3922655	Building	04.07.09 - 2010
F & H Financial Management LLC 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 75-2914605	Business Consulting	06.09.06 - 2010
Fuselier & Holland Construction Service 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 20-5134680	Construction	06.09.06 - 2010
CYA Holding Inc 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 20-1065199	Business Consulting	04.30.04 - 2010
CYA Rocvery Group 1, LP 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 20-4503786	Business Consulting	03.11.09 - 2010
CYA Recovery Group, Inc. 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 20-3745919	Business Consulting	06.09.06 - 2010
Youth of Texas Athletics, LLC 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080 Tax ID No: 27-3408764	Real Estate Management & Consulting	11.03.10 - 2010
Youth of Texas Sports Club, LLC 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080		2010
Youth of Texas Property Management, LLC 1207 Hampshire Lane Richardson, TX 75080		2010

Document Page 139 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS***Continuation Sheet No. 6*

Dr. Jean PHD
1207 Hampshire Lane
Richardson, TX 75080

2009 - Present**Fuselier & Associates****2010 - present**

None

☐ b. Identify any business listed in response to subdivision a., above, that is "single asset real estate" as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101.
NAME**ADDRESS****Fuselier Properties, LP**

1207 Hampshire Lane
Richardson, TX 75080

The following questions are to be completed by every debtor that is a corporation or partnership and by any individual debtor who is or has been, within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, any of the following: an officer, director, managing executive, or owner of more than 5 percent of the voting or equity securities of a corporation; a partner, other than a limited partner, of a partnership, a sole proprietor, or self-employed in a trade, profession, or other activity, either full- or part-time.

(An individual or joint debtor should complete this portion of the statement only if the debtor is or has been in business, as defined above, within six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. A debtor who has not been in business within those six years should go directly to the signature page.)

19. Books, records and financial statements

None

☐ a. List all bookkeepers and accountants who within two years immediately preceding the filing of this bankruptcy case kept or supervised the keeping of books of account and records of the debtor.
NAME AND ADDRESS**DATES SERVICES RENDERED****Debtor**

None

☒ b. List all firms or individuals who within two years immediately preceding the filing of this bankruptcy case have audited the books of account and records, or prepared a financial statement of the debtor.

None

☒ c. List all firms or individuals who at the time of the commencement of this case were in possession of the books of account and records of the debtor. If any of the books of account and records are not available, explain.

None

☒ d. List all financial institutions, creditors and other parties, including mercantile and trade agencies, to whom a financial statement was issued by the debtor within two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.
20. Inventories

None

☒ a. List the dates of the last two inventories taken of your property, the name of the person who supervised the taking of each inventory, and the dollar amount and basis of each inventory.

None

☒ b. List the name and address of the person having possession of the records of each of the inventories reported in a., above.
21. Current Partners, Officers, Directors and Shareholders

None

☒ a. If the debtor is a partnership, list the nature and percentage of partnership interest of each member of the partnership.

Document Page 140 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**Case No. _____
(if known)**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS***Continuation Sheet No. 7*

None ☒ b. If the debtor is a corporation, list all officers and directors of the corporation, and each stockholder who directly or indirectly owns, controls, or holds 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities of the corporation.

22. Former partners, officers, directors and shareholders

None ☒ a. If the debtor is a partnership, list each member who withdrew from the partnership within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

None ☒ b. If the debtor is a corporation, list all officers, or directors whose relationship with the corporation terminated within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

23. Withdrawals from a partnership or distributions by a corporation

None ☒ If the debtor is a partnership or corporation, list all withdrawals or distributions credited or given to an insider, including compensation in any form, bonuses, loans, stock redemptions, options exercised and any other perquisite during one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

24. Tax Consolidation Group

None ☒ If the debtor is a corporation, list the name and federal taxpayer-identification number of the parent corporation of any consolidated group for tax purposes of which the debtor has been a member at any time within six years immediately preceding the commencement of the case.

25. Pension Funds

None ☒ If the debtor is not an individual, list the name and federal taxpayer-identification number of any pension fund to which the debtor, as an employer, has been responsible for contributing at any time within six years immediately preceding the commencement of the case.

[If completed by an individual or individual and spouse]

I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the answers contained in the foregoing statement of financial affairs and any attachments thereto and that they are true and correct.

Date 9/10/2012Signature /s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.
of Debtor R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Date _____

Signature _____
of Joint Debtor
(if any)

Penalty for making a false statement: Fine of up to \$500,000 or imprisonment for up to 5 years, or both.
 18 U.S.C. §§ 152 and 3571

**UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION**

IN RE: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

CASE NO

CHAPTER **7**

CHAPTER 7 INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF INTENTION

PART A -- Debts secured by property of the estate. (Part A must be fully completed for EACH debt which is secured by property of the estate. Attach additional pages if necessary.)

Property No. 1	
Creditor's Name: BAC Home Loans PO Box 650070 Dallas, TX 75265-0070	Describe Property Securing Debt: 2913 Oak Point Dr Garland, TX 75044
Property will be (check one): <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Retained If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): <input type="checkbox"/> Redeem the property <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reaffirm the debt <input type="checkbox"/> Other. Explain (for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f)): Property is (check one): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Claimed as exempt <input type="checkbox"/> Not claimed as exempt	

PART B -- Personal property subject to unexpired leases. (All three columns of Part B must be completed for each unexpired lease. Attach additional pages if necessary.)

Property No. 1		
Lessor's Name: None	Describe Leased Property:	Lease will be Assumed pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 365(p)(2): YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above indicates my intention as to any property of my estate securing a debt and/or personal property subject to an unexpired lease.

Date 9/10/2012

Signature /s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.
R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Date _____

Signature _____

Document Page 142 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

IN RE: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

CASE NO

CHAPTER **7****DISCLOSURE OF COMPENSATION OF ATTORNEY FOR DEBTOR**

1. Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 329(a) and Fed. Bankr. P. 2016(b), I certify that I am the attorney for the above-named debtor(s) and that compensation paid to me within one year before the filing of the petition in bankruptcy, or agreed to be paid to me, for services rendered or to be rendered on behalf of the debtor(s) in contemplation of or in connection with the bankruptcy case is as follows:

For legal services, I have agreed to accept:	<u>\$6,000.00</u>
Prior to the filing of this statement I have received:	<u>\$6,000.00</u>
Balance Due:	<u>\$0.00</u>

2. The source of the compensation paid to me was:
☒ Debtor ☐ Other (specify)
3. The source of compensation to be paid to me is:
☒ Debtor ☐ Other (specify)
4. ☒ I have not agreed to share the above-disclosed compensation with any other person unless they are members and associates of my law firm.
- ☐ I have agreed to share the above-disclosed compensation with another person or persons who are not members or associates of my law firm. A copy of the agreement, together with a list of the names of the people sharing in the compensation, is attached.
5. In return for the above-disclosed fee, I have agreed to render legal service for all aspects of the bankruptcy case, including:
- a. Analysis of the debtor's financial situation, and rendering advice to the debtor in determining whether to file a petition in bankruptcy;
 - b. Preparation and filing of any petition, schedules, statements of affairs and plan which may be required;
 - c. Representation of the debtor at the meeting of creditors and confirmation hearing, and any adjourned hearings thereof;
6. By agreement with the debtor(s), the above-disclosed fee does not include the following services:

CERTIFICATION

I certify that the foregoing is a complete statement of any agreement or arrangement for payment to me for representation of the debtor(s) in this bankruptcy proceeding.

9/10/2012*Date***/s/ Richard A. Pelley**

Richard A. Pelley
Pelley Law Offices
905 N. Travis
Sherman, TX 75090
Phone: (903) 813-4778 / Fax: (903) 813-0586

Bar No. 15732500

/s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Document Page 143 of 217
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
SHERMAN DIVISION

IN RE: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

CASE NO

CHAPTER **7**

Date 9/10/2012

Signature /s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.
R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.

Date _____

Signature _____

121 Marketing Company LLC
7013 S Stemmons Freeway
Denton, TX 76210

21st Century Foods, Ltd
1930 Hormel Drive
San Antonio, TX 78219

21st Century Holdings, Inc
11604 Tridens Ct
Austin, TX 78750

A Plus Investments
1124 N Fielder Road #220
Arlington, TX 76012

A&A Technologies
1405 W Mesa Park Drive
Round Rock, TX 78664-3122

A+ Staley Moving
1029 Stockton Drive
Burleson, TX 76028

ABC Plumbing Inc
1909 10th Street #500
Plano, TX 75074

Acacia Contracting Group
1803 E Main, Ste D
Allen, TX 75002

ACCA Pumps, Inc
2706 Zachary Bend
Katy, TX 77494

Accurate Glass & Mirror, Inc
PO Box 59615-11259
Suite 1101
Dallas, Texas 75229

Ace & Leo's Plumbing, Inc
1421 Confederate
Corsicana, TX 75110-6331

Ace Rubber Products, Inc
832 North Dick Price
Kennedale, TX 76060

Ace West Foam, Inc
PO Box 250
Rangely, CO 81648

ACS Construction Supply Corp
410 Lillard Road #502
Arlington, TX 76012

Action Equipment & Rental Corp
Of Houston, Texas
6311 Griggs Road
Houston, TX 77023

Adalex Floors
3017 Sylvan Ave
Dallas, Texas 75212-4026

Adams & Reese, LLP
Dept. 5208
PO Box 2153
Birmingham, Al 35287-5208

Ades Exclusive
4515 Village Fair Drive
Ste B26B & A-33
Dallas, Texas 75224

Advan-Tex Photographic Inc
4435 McKinney Ave
Dallas, TX 75205

Advanced Diversified Services
7461 W Vickery Blvd
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Advanta Credit Card
PO Box 9217
Old Bethpage, NY 11804-9217

Aerobic & Pump Contols, Inc
2226-D North Austin Ave
Georgetown, TX 78626

Affordable Power L.P.
6161 Savoy Dr. Ste. 500
Houston, TX 77036

AG&G Electric
5537 Timber Bark
San Antonio, TX 78250

Air Tran Card Services
PO Box 13337
Philadelphia, PA 19101-3337

Airtime A/C & Heating
23802 FM 2978
Tomball, TX 77375

Airtran Airways/Barclay Bank
c/o NCO Financial
507 Prudential Road
Horsham, PA 19044

Alandra Service, Inc
401 Industrial Blvd
Burnet, Texas 78611

All Around Security Inc
503 W Pearl Street
Grandbury, TX 76048

All Makes Auto, Inc
2960 Blanchett Street
Beaumont, TX 77701

Allegro Music Co
318 Knoll Forest Drive
League City, TX 77573

Allen Steele Plumbing Co
12572 County Rd 2293
Tyler, TX 75707

Allied Interstate
2290 Agate Court, Unit A1
Simi Valley, CA 93065

Almeda Postal Center APC
10592 Fuqua St
Suite A
Houston, TX 77089

Aloe Commodities International, Inc
1270 Champion Circle #100
Carrollton, TX 75006

Aloe Commodities, Inc
2161 Hutton Suite 126
Carrollton, TX 75006

Alternative Technical Consulting
3705 Grifbrick Drive
Plano, TX 75075

Ambuhealth, Inc
6530 Supply Row
Houston, TX 77011

Amerest Securities
2828 N Harwood
Suite 1900
Dallas, Texas
75201

American Accessories, Inc
2605 North State Highway 91
Denison, TX 75020

American Medical Collections Agency
4 Westchester Plaza, Suite 110
Elmsford, NY 10523

American Recovery Services Incorporated
555 St. Charles Drive. Suite. 110
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

American Recovery Services Incorporated
555 St. Charles Dr. Suite 110
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

American Roofing Industries, Inc
1325 Whitlock Lane #104
Carrollton, TX 75006

Ameritube LLC
1000 N Highway 77
Hillsboro, TX 76645

Amsco Products Inc
212 Lee Street
Wichita Falls, TX 76301

Angel Ink
5228 Gus Thomasson Road
Mesquite, TX 75150

Antares Construction Inc
PO Box 100815
Fort Worth, TX 76185

Anthony Boiler Co Inc
12909 CR 2919
Eustace, TX 75124

Apex Services
12866 Reeveston Road
Houston, TX 77039

Aquamaid Pool Techs Inc
4615 Martin Street
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Aquamaid Pool Techs Inc
4615 Martin Street
Ft Worth, TX 76119

Arcturus Corp
2828 N Harwood Ste 1900
Dallas, TX 75201

Array Technologies
2411 Garden Park Ct
Arlington, TX 76013

Ashton at Peavy LP
3317 McKinney Ave
Suite 207
Dallas, TX 75204

ATC Lone Star Services
5025 Martin Luther King Freeway
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Atricom Telecommunication Inc
7999 Hanson Road 107
Houston, TX 77061

Attorney General of Texas
Collection Div.- Bankruptcy
Box 12548, Capitol Station
Austin , TX 78711

Aurora Bank Comercial Services
27472 Portola Parkway
Suite 205 #419
Foothill Ranch, CA 92610

Aurora Bank FSB
1000 N West St # 200
Wilmington, DE 19801

Automation Energy Technology Inc
8003 Niles Cove
Austin, TX 78737

Avalon Auto Body Parts, Inc
3306 E Jefferson St
Suite C
Grand Prairie, TS 75051

Award Transportation Services Inc
7416 Greenview Dr
Plano, TX 75024

B&G Oilfield Equipment
1120 Blue Mound Road
Saginaw, TX 76131

B&M Uniforms Inc
14230 Smoketown Road
Woodbridge, VA 22192

B&R Diesel Service
19394 I-10 E
Converse, TX 78109

BAC Home Loans
PO Box 650070
Dallas, TX 75265-0070

Bad Boy Express
13705 W Co Road 122
Odessa, TX 79765

Bad Boy Express
13705 W Co Rd 122
Odessa TX 79765

Bank Card Services
PO Box 84005
Columbus, GA 31908-4005

Bank of America
PO Box 650807
Dallas, TX 75265-0807

Bank of America
2059 Northlake Pkwy
Tucker, GA 30084

Bank of America
PO Box 15026
Wilmington, DE 19850

Bank of America
PO Box 15710
Wilmington, DE 19850

Bank of America
PO Box 15710
Wilmington, DE 19886-5710

Bank of America
c/o Convergent
PO Box 9004
Renton, WA 98057

Bank of America
PO Box 851001
Dallas, Texas 75285

Bank of America
c/o Focus Receivables Mgmt
PO Box 725069
Atlanta, GA 31139-2069

Bayou Bend Construction & Development
10 Gleannloch Estates Drive
Spring, TX 77379

BBVA Compass
PO Box 10566
Birmingham, AL 35296

Bear Motor Sales
501 S 12th St
Carrizo Springs, TX 78834

Beau'nett Construction
1334 Sue Barnett Drive
Houston, TX 77018

Benette Freight LLC
12126 State Highway 64 W
Tyler, TX 75704

Best Towing LLC
2700 Kimbo Road
Ft Worth Tx 76111

Big Brazos
PO Box 567
Hearne, TX 77859

Big Town Auto Sales
2501 W Marshall Ave
Longview TX 75604

Blacksmith Fence
809 Creek Hollow Lane
Ft Worth, TX 76131

Blacksmith Fence
809 Creek Hollow Lane
Ft Worth TX 76131

Bob J Johnson & Assoc, Inc
16420 W Hardy Rd #100
Houston, TX 77060

Bourque & Sons Refrigeration & A/C
575 County Rd 4606
Troup, TX 75789

Bourque & Sons Refrigeration & A/C
575 County Road 4606
Troup TX 75789

Brainwaves Neuroimaging Clinic, LLC
341 E Parkwood Ave
Friendswood, TS 77054

Brandt & Hill Inc
3306 Longhorn Blvd 111
Austin TX 78758

Bridgeport Contract Services LP
267 PR 1400
PO Box 1400
Bridgeport, TX 76426

Broadcast Services
2035 Telephone Road
Houston, TX 77023

BT Construction, Inc
10821 W Cleburne Road
Crowley, TX 76036

Buckner Apartments Partners #1 Ltd
PO Box 440067
Houston, TX 77244-0067

Buckner Blvd Plumbing Co Inc
4030 Gus Thomasson
Mesquite, TX 75150

Buckner Blvd Plumbing Co, Inc
4030 Gus Thomasson
Mesquite, TX 75150

Built-In Appliance Center
12440 S Sam Houston Pkwy W
Houston, TX 77031

Bullet Transport Services Inc
99203 Hwy 67
Presidio TX 79845

Bullett Transport Services, Inc
99203 Hwy 67
Presidio, TX 79845

Bykota, Inc
d/b/a Gulf Southwest Sales
11243 Leo Lane
Dallas, TX 75229-4715

C-Devine Healthcare Svcs
8449 W Bellfort Street #225
Houston, TX 77071

Cach LLC
4340 S. Monaco St. Unit 2
Denver, Co 80237

Cambridge Constuction Group TX, LLC
1702 Minters Chapel Road
Suite 114
Grapevine TX 76051

Camelot Custom Homes Inc
12400 hwy 71 West
Suite 350-404
Austin, TX 78738

Cameron Noble
83 Sixth Ave
San Franciso, CA 94118

Campbells Compound Inc
6603 Kirby
Houston TX 77005

Canal Interiors Inc
479 Country Lane
Coppell, TX 75019

Cantera Custom Homes
421 Broadwing Drive
Fairview, TX 75069

Capital Air & Heat Ltd
3303 Cypresswood Drive
Spring, TX 77388

Capital One
c/o TSYS Debt Management
P.O. Box 5155
Norcross, GA 30091

Capital One
PO Box 60599
City of Industry, CA 91716-0599

Capital One Bank
Loan Providing Bldg 2, 3rd Flr
PO Box 259350
Plano, TX 75025-9250

Capital One Bank USA
PO Box 60599
City of Industry, CA 91716

Capital One Bank USA
c/o First Source
PO Box 628
Buffalo, NY 14240

Capitol One
PO Box 60599
City of Industry, CA 91716-0599

Capitol One National Association
c/o Capitol One Bank Collections
PO Box 85026
Richmond, VA 23285

Carrier Chiropractic
2634 S Carrier Pkwy
Suite 109
Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Cartridge World Montrose, LLC
2055 Westheimer
Suite 165
Houston, TX 77098

Cedar Hill Imaging
318 W Beltline Road
Suite 301
Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Center Point Energy
PO Box 2628
Houston, TX 77252-2628

Central Basin Operating, Inc
2485 E Southlake Blvd
Suite 100
Southlake, TX 76092

Central Foliage Corp
9349 S Central Expressway
Dallas, TX 75241

Centricvoice, Inc
5001 LBJ Freeway
Suite 275
Dallas, TX 75244

Century Pump & Valve Inc
1706 Prairie Grove Drive
Houston, TX 77077

CF Inver Grove III Re Holdco LLC
111 Eighth Avenue
New York, NY 10011

Chase
PO Box 78035
Phoenix, AZ 85006

Chase
PO Box 94014
Palantine, IL 60094-4014

Chase
201 North Central Avenue, Flr 17
Phoenix, AZ 85004

Chase Bank USA NA
c/o MRS Associates
1930 Olney Ave
Cherry Hill, NJ 08003

Chef Papa's Restaurant Inc
4725 Sleepy Ridge Circle
Fort Worth, TX 76133

Cibola Services LLC
223 West Wall Street
Midland, Tx 79701

Citibusiness Card
PO Box 182564
Columbus, OH 43218-2564

Clark Fire Equipment Inc
1838 Federal Road
Houston, TX 77015

Clark Fire Equipment Inc
1838 Federal Rd
Houston, TX 77015

Classics Billiards
6467 Westheimer
Houston, TX 77057

Claude Kelly/Chase Freedom
PO Box 15298
Wilmington, DE 19850

Clayton Railroad Construction
500 Lane Road
West Union, OH 45693

Clemons Builders LLC
2530 Morgan Drive
Dallas, TX 75241

Clinical Pathology Laboratories
PO Box 141669
Austin, TX 78714-1669

Clone Computer Corp
190 N Green Street
Hawkins, TX 75765-3208

CMA Logistics, Inc
15245 E Stafford Street
Industry CA 95662-3208

CMPA Inc
1452 Hughes Road
Suite 100
Grapevine TX 76051

Coastal Couriers LLC
3706 Vanderbilt Street
Lake Charles, LA 70607

Colo Exploration Company, Inc
1181 Lytle Way Suite A
Abilene, TX 79602

Companion Veterinary Care
3811 West 1st
Abilene, TX 79603

Compass Bank Small Business
c/o Pinnacle Credit Services
PO Box 8504
Cherry Hill, NJ 08002

Compression Repair Parts Inc
19140 North Pine Drive
Spring, TX 77383

Comptinental Computers
6529 West Sam Houston Pkwy
Houston, TX 77041

Con-Trand Services
3025 Roy Orr Blvd
Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Con-Trand Services, Inc
3025 Roy Orr Blvd
Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Concrete Surface Solutions
12907 Hwy 155 South
Tyler, TX 75703

Consys Concrete Corp
11010 Switzer Ave
#104
Dallas, TX 75238

Continental Leather Fashions Co Inc
688 Marat Ct
Suite B
Chula Vista CA 91911

Continental Road Watch Corp
6704 South R L Thornton Fwy
Dallas TX 75232

Cook's Body Repair & Painting
3109 S Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76015

Cookson's Transmission City Inc
723 E Hwy 67
Duncanville, TX 75137

Cord Blood America
c/o MAtt Schissler
9000 W Sunset Blvd, Ste 400
Los Angeles, CA 90069

Cornerstone Valve USA LP
6622 Willow Brook Park Drive
Houston, TX 77066

Corporate Copy Services
1515 Polk Street
Houma, LA 70360

Correa & Assoc. LC
9101 San Mateo Drive
Laredo, TX 78045

Country STitches
1114 State Hwy 124
Winnie, TX 77665

Creative Concepts Printing
4031 FE 1960 Road W
Houston, TX 77068

Crete Precast Ltd
901 N Hwy 183
Liberty Hill, TX 78642

CRF Solutions
2051 Royal Ave.
Simi Valley, CA 93065

Crow Marketing & Distributing Inc
2741 Satsuma Drive
#108
Dallas, TX 75229

Cube Solutions LLC
13614 Gamma Road #100
Dallas, TX 75244

D0BC & K Plumbing
PO Box 242
Tolar, TX 76476

Dallas Beauty Supply Inc
2531 Royale Lane
#420
Dallas, TX 75229

Dallas County
c/o Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson
2323 Bryan Street #1600
Dallas, Texas 75201

Dan Myers & Toni Myers
2712 green Tee Drive
Pearland, TX 77581

Darrell W. Cook & Associates
5005 Greenville Ave. Suite 200
Dallas, TX 75206

David Marini
2805 Goldfinch Drive
Mesquite, TX 75781

Davis Imaging Inc
4560 W 34th St
Suite C
Houston, TX 77902

Dawson Mechanical Plumbing
699 FM 1791
Huntsville, TX 77340

DB Servicing Corp
c/o Capital Management Services LP
PO Box 964
Buffalo, NY 14210

Deep Quest Diving LLC
10039 Huffmeister Road
Houston TX 77065

DFW Technology Inc
1200 Executive Drive East
Suite 168
Richardson, TX 75081

Diamond H Construction
PO Box 362
Aubrey TX 76227

Diana Fuselier
350 Tamarron Blvd \$10302
Austin, TX 78746

Discover
PO Box 29033
Pheonix, AZ 85038-9033

Discover Card
c/o United Recovery Systems
PO Box 722929
Houston, Texas 77272

Discover Card
c/o Encore
PO Box 3330
Olathe, KS 66063

Diva International
5829 w Sam Houston Pkwy
Suite 1005
Houston, TX 77041

DK Haney Construction Inc
3425 E Vickery Blvd
Ft Worth, TX 76105

Doneraki Restaurant
2411 Fountainview Drive
Suite 210
Houston, TX 77057

Down South Landscaping
7525 Red Willow Road
Fort Worth TX 76133

Dr Sherry Flusche, DDS PA
2435 E Southlake Blvd
Suite 100
South Lake TX 76092

DR. DANIEL R THEESFELD MD
8341 ASHBRIAR LANE
FORT WORTH TX 76126

Dr. Kurt A. Juergens
1707 Cresent Canyon Dr.
Houston, TX 77095

Drain Right
100 East Ridge Ct
Wylie, TX 75098

Dream Catcher Balloons
301 N Arizona St
Celina TX 75009

Duganjak Inc
d/b/a Nusurface DFW
1210 W Harris Road
Arlington TX 76001

DVD
PO Box 7775
San Francisco, CA 94120

Eagle Oil Tools Inc
12734 Tanner Rd
Houston, TX 77041

East Texas Truck Repair
PO Box 1012
Bullard TX 75757

Eddie Taw Inc
4112 Via Ballena
Mesquite, TX 75150

Ehlers Company Inc
13302 Briar Hollow
Austin, TX 78729

El Paso Cleaners Supply LLC
9512 Carnagie Ave
El Paso, TX 79925

El Paso Cleaners Supply LLC
9512 carnagie Ave
El Paso TX 79925

Electric One, Inc
PO Box 1015
Hurst, TX 76053

Elite Waste Industries
PO Box 38319
Houston, TX 77238

Embassy Apartments
PO Box 60714
Irvine, CA 92602

Emergency Vehicles of Texas Inc
6000 Huddleston Street
Fort Worth, TX 76137

Encore piano Restoration, Inc
2001 Midway Road #121
Carrollton, TX 75006

Equity Custom Builders LLC
2417 Waterstone Drive
Cedar Hill TX 75104

ETI Environmental Services Inc
4112 Via Ballena
Mesquite, TX 75150

Everjoy Inc
15314 Marlowe Grove Drive
Sugarland, TX 77478

Express Sprinklers Inc
PO Box 433
Fate TX 75132

F&A Construction
PO Box 201844
Arlington, TX 76006

Farrow Welding
300 South Louisiana Street
Celina, TX 75009

FedEx Tech Connect
c/o Slater, Tenaglia, Fritz & Hunt PA
Lockbox 4370
PO Box 95000
Philadelphia, PA 19195

FedEx TechConnect
942 South Shady Grove Road
Memphis, TN 38120

Fence Makeovers
624 Haggard
Suite 714
Plano, TX 75074

FIA Card Services
c/o Northstar Location Services
4285 Genesee Street
Cheektowaga, NY 14225

First Choice Crane Inc
925 South Loop West
Houston, TX 77054

First Choice Crane Inc
925 South Loop West
Houston, TX 77051

First Equity Card Corp.
c/o Scott Lowery Law Office PC
1422 West 71st Street, Suite B
Tulsa, OK 74136

Five Star Produce
3100 N Main Street
Fort Worth, TX 76106

Five Starr Steel Inc
22782 East Oakley Drive
New Caney, TX 77357

Flagship Floors Inc
1246 E Main Street
League City TX 77573

Fleet Feet Sports
6408 N New Braunfels
San Antonio, TX 78209

Floors 2000 Inc
120 Business Parkway
Richardson TX 75081

Flower Basket
201 North Bois d'Arc
Forney, TX 75126

Flower Mart Inc
3021 Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, TX 75205

FmHA
101 S. Main St., Suite 102
Temple, TX 76501

Forest Photography
7306 Hemlock
Houston, TX 77015

Fork Lifts Unlimited
550 N Navigation Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78408

Fork Lifts Unlimited Inc
550 N Navigation Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78408

Formcrete Co LLC
519 I-30 #311
Rockwall, TX 75087

Freedom Glass
131 Mustang Creek
Waxahachie, TX 75165

Fuqua Industries Inc
205 W Vaughn Road
Cleburne, TX 76033

Fuselier & Associates
1207 Hampshire Lane
Richardson TX 75080

Fuselier & Associates
1250 24th Street NW
Suite 300
Washington, DC 20078-9710

Fuselier & Associates
17772 Preston Road
Suite 100
Dallas, TX 20112

Gabriel Erectors Corp
917 S Marlborough
Dallas, TX 75208

Gallagher's Inc
1523 N Cedar Hill Road
Cedar Hill TX 75104

Gallatin Ventures LLC
201 Midway St
Spring, TX 77373

GE Capital Retail Bank/Lowes
c/o Preossion Bureau of
Collections of Maryland, Inc
PO Box 628
Elk Grove, CA 95759

GE Money Bank
PO Box 965004
Orlando, FL 32896-5004

Gecko Media Systems Inc
2303 FM 620
Suite 135-152
Lakeway TX 78734

Gecko Media Systems, Inc
2303 FM 620
Suite 135-152
Lakeway, TX 78734

GGC Enterprises, Inc
4580 Bufflehead Drive
Gloucester VA 23061

GHLM Inc
2936 Bison Ridge Drive
Bulverde TX 78163

Glicks Lonestar Ceramics
2223 Austin Ave Ste 100
Waco, TX 76701

Global Benefit Solutions Inc
8716 N MoPac Expressway
Suite 200
Austin, TX 78759

Global Digital Forensics Inc
1106 Pinehurst Road
Dunedin, FL 34698

Globe Electric Service
PO Box 171815
Dallas, TX 75218

Go Econo Air of Texas LLC
5940 Kroger Drive
Suite 108
Keller, TX 76248

Golf Centers of Texas LP
17330 Preston Road
Suite 111D
Dallas, TX 75252

Good Star Home LLC
14010 Briar Heath Drive
Houston, TX 77077

Grace Bible Ministries
PO Box 797
Corsicana, TX 75151

Gray Motors Inc
11600 Lake June Road
Balch Springs, TX 75180

Great Arrivals Gift Baskets
70 Frank Mossberg Drive,
Attleboro, Massachusetts 02035

Great Texas Partners
5000 Vineyard
McKinney, TX 75070

Great Texas Partners LP
5000 Vineyard
McKinney, TX 75070

Greenberg, Grant, & Richards, Inc.
5858 Westheimer Rd. Suite 500
Houston, TX 77057

Grifco LLC
206 E Amedec Drive
Scotts, LA 70583

Gulf Coast Region Inc
505 Kings Road
Double Oak, TX 75077

H S Systems Inc
PO Box 123
Rio Vista, TX 76093

Hampton Partnership LP
3317 McKinney
Suite 207
Dallas, TX 75204

Harrel Paillet & Associates, P.C.
5454 La Sierra Drive, Suite 100
Dallas, TX 75231

Healing Hearts Home Health Agency
92 Wilson Road
Suite A
Humble, TX 77338

Heaner Concrete, Inc
3624 Oaklawn
Suite 222
Dallas, TX 75219

Hector Garza
d/b/a Concrete Surface Solutions
12907 Hwy 155 South
Tyler, TX 75703

Hee Y Ko
3619 Chimney Rock Drive
Carrollton, TX 75007

Heemsbergen Enterprises, Inc
5106 Commerical Drive
North Richland Hills, TX 76180

HERC Products Inc
5100 Westheimer
Houston, TX 77056

Hernandez Enterprises
707 Gato Road
El Paso, TX 79932

HLM Management Inc
Sterling Vacuum Service
PO Box 188
Boling, TX 77420

Home Depot
PO Box 183175
Columbus, OH 43218-3175

Horizon Technology Group Inc
15400 Knoll Trail #215
Dallas, Tx 75248

Houston Enviro Services, LLC
1023 Bayland Ave
Houston, TX 77009

HTR Enterprises
d/b/a PC Kidz of Southeast Texas
11884 Crestwood
Lumberton TX 77657

Humphrey & Associates
1708 Windmire Drive
Mesquite, TX 75181

Humphries Marketing Group
16801 Addison Road
Suite 310
Addison, TX 75001

HVAC & Electrical Contractor of South TX
1912 Houston Blvd
Houston TX 77587

IGS Welding Specialist
6622 Apple Valley Lane
Houston, TX 77069

Imperial Beverage Group LLC
1306 Motor Circle
Dallas, Tx 75207

India Grocers
6606 Southwest Freeway
Houston, TX 77074

Industrial Alloy Fabrication Inc
11981 FM 529
Houston, TX 77041

Innovative A/V Solutions
2417 Stone Creek Drive
Plano, TX 75075

Innovative Assemblers Inc
15000 Bellaire
Houston, TX 77083

Integras Operating LLC
333 Cedar Street
Abilene TX 79601

Integrated Roadway Services
10606 Shady Trail
Suite 106
Dallas, TX 75220

Interconnection Ltd
3317 Finley Road
Suite 256
Irving, TX 75062

Internal Revenue Service
P.O. Box 7346
Philadelphia, PA 19101-7346

International Trade Corp
2801 Jay Road
Seguin, TX 78155

Investment Retrievers, Inc.
PO box 4733
ElDorado Hills, CS 95762-0023

IWARE Inc
1920 W Airfield Drive #C100
DFW Airport, TX

J & J Intermodal
518 Nafta Blvd Suite B
Laredo, Tx 78045

J Cortez Transport Inc
2015 Brundrette
Dallas, TX 75208

J&A Contractors
11430 FM 529
Houston, TX 77041

J&B Commercial LLC
4901 LBJ Freeway
Suite 125
Dallas TX 75244

J-N Construction Co
1113 Hampshire Lane
Richardson, TX 75080

J-Way & Company
1936 County Road 2105
Kemp, TX 75143

James Hay
8811 Tan Oak Circle
Tomball, TX 77375

James Puryear Welding Fabrication
350 T&P Lane
Abilene, TX 79602

Jantex Construction Inc
39271 I-20
Winnie TX 77665

Jared the Galleria of Jewelry
PO Box 740425
Cincinnati, OH 45274-0425

JB's Grass
614 S Beltline Road
Irving, TX 75060

JCH Management LLC
14851 Keanon Ridge CT
Manassas, VA 20112

Jean Sumers
8503 Madrone Meadow Ct.
Katy, TX 77494

Jentex Construction Inc
39271 I-10
Winnie, TX 77665

JNJ Insulation
1230 E Hwy 199
Suite 102
Springtown, TX 76082

John C. Bonewicz, P.C.
8001 Lincoln Ave, Suite 402
Skokie, IL 60077

John R. Ames
PO Box 139066
Dallas, TX 75313-9066

John Simmons Electric Co
PO Box 214
Pflugerville TX 78691

Jonathan & Allison Vanfelt
8607 Hooks Creek Circle
Houston, TX 77095

JTM Technologies Inc
204 Industrial Ct
Wylie, TX 75098

Jurassic Industries Inc
902 S Business 81/287
Decatur, TX 76234

Just Baked II, Inc
222 W Las Colinas Blvd
Suite 151
Irving, TX 75039

K&O Welding & Fabrication Inc
PO Box 531
Azle TX 76098

K&S Equipment
PO Box 172
Damon, TX 77430

Kathryn Risley Design
3601 West Alabama #103
Houston, TX 77027

Katy Carpet Corporation
1005 Fort Bend Road
Katy, TX 77493

Katy Topsoil and Nursery Inc
4314 Katy Hockley Road
Katy, TX 77493

Kelli Nielsen
1806 W 10th Street
Austin, TX 78703

Khakis Fresh Foods Inc
4401 Little Road
Arlington, TX 75601

Kirby Holdings Inc
11760 Clay Road
Houston, TX 77043

KM & RH Enterprises
PO Box 1495
Colleyville, TX 76034

Landscape & Patio Designs Inc
3222 Bluebonnet Meadows
Houston, TX 77084

Laser Xperts
10907 Tanwood Drive
Houston, TX 77065

Latin Roofing
1320 Blair Drive
Mesquite, TX 75150

Law Office of Weinstock & O'Malley
105 White Oak Lane, Second Floor
Old Bridge Lane, NJ 08857-1006

LCD Mechanical Inc
k1822 Barnett
Weatherford, TX 76087

LCH Forwarders, Inc
4450 Trade Center Blvd
Laredo, TX 78045

Leighadron Inc
PO Box 651953
San Antonio TX 78268

Leo Intergrated Communications
110 W Virginia Street
Suite 200
McKinney, TX 75069

Levco Construction
22300 Decker Prairie Rosehill
Tomball TX 77377

Lexis Nexis
PO Box 2314
Carol Stream, IL 60132-2314

Lexis Nexis
12770 Coit Rd., 10th Floor
Dallas, TX 75251

LHL Management Inc
2809 W Euless Blvd
Euless, TX 76040

Lifetime Family Chiropractic LLC
1106 South Mays Ste 210
Round Rock, TX 78664

Lighting Guy Enterprises
1507 Sullivan Street
Dallas, TX 75215

Linebarger Goggan Blair & Sampson, LLP
2323 Bryan Street, Suite 1600
Dallas, TX 75201-2644

Liquidity International
1270 Champion Circle
#100
Carrollton, TX 75006

Liquidity International Inc
2161 Hutton Suite 126
Carrollton, TX 75006

LNL Investments Inc
4677 Durban Park Drive
Plano, TX 75024

Loggins & Bennett Transportation
1240 Blalock Road
Houston, TX 77055

Lone Star Compressor Corporation
1100 Louisiana Street
South Houston TX 77587

Lone Star Overnight
PO Box 149225
Austin, TX 78714-9225

Lonestar GCS Inc
1401 TI Blvd
Suite E & F
Richardson, TX 75081

Lowes
PO Box 530970
Atlanta, GA 30353-0970

M L Jones & Assoc Inc
2 1/2 N Washington #14
El Campo, TX 77437

M&T Natural Stone Inc
5605 Thousand Oaks Drive
Joshua, TX 76058

M2C Global International
1270 Champion Circle #100
Carrollton, TX 75006

Macaux Floral Events
1609 Hart Street, Ste 100
Southlake, TX 76092

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church
2712 South Freeway
Fort Worth, TX 76104-6770

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church
Cavalry Construction
1220 Brown Trail
Bedford, TX 76022

Madika Food Inc
17062 Preston Road #130
Dallas, TX 75248

Mag Development
26032 Pine Oak Drive
Hockley, TX 77447

Makeover Houston LLC
11111 Wilcrest Green
Suite 380
Houston, TX 77042

Malava LLC
2901 W Pacific Coast Highway
Suite 200
Newport Beach CA 92663

Malava, LLC
2901 W Pacific Coast Highway
Suite 200
Newport Beach CA 92663

Mark Frazier Construction
519 N Young Street
Follett TX 79034

Marquez Painting
5400 Magnum Drive
Arlington, TX 76018

Martinez & Bone Realty Inc
133 E Main Street
Azle, TX 76020

Matrix Lubricants LLC
5750 Campbell Road
Houston TX 77041

Matrix Lubricants, LLC
5750 Campbell Road
Houston, TX 77041

Mattco Resources Inc
1400 Hillmont
Austin TX 78704

Maverick Materials LLC
504 Hansbarger St
Everman, TX 76140

Max Mechanical
2313 Michigan Court
Arlington, TX 76016

MBNA America NA
c/o McGuigan Law Office, LLC
311 Veterans Highway #100A
Levittown, PA 19056

MCS Tools LLC
11300 N Central Expressway
Dallas, TX 75243

Meadow Central Animal Clinic
11661 Preston Raod #244
Dallas, TX 75230

Medical Plus Supplies inc
PO Box 301050
Houston, TX 77230

Merbaum Law Group, P.C.
5755 North Point Parkway, Suite 284
Alpharetta, GA 30022

Merrill Square LP
3317 McKinney Ave
Suite 207
Dallas, TX 75204

Mesa Development Group Inc
13666 Peyton
Dallas, TX 75240

Metro Material Handling Systems
5200 Airport Freeway Suite E-4
Haltom City, TX 76117

Metropolitan Services
6301 Lakeshore Drive
Dallas, TX 75214

Mike's Garden Center Inc
5703 Crowley Center
Fort Worth, TX 76134

Mike's Garden Center Inc
5703 Crowley Center
Fort Worth, TX 76134

Millers Pro Design Pools
3245 Main Street
Suite 235-157
Frisco, TX 75034

Misuno USA Inc.
4925 Avalon Ridge Parkway
Norcross, VA 30071

Mobill Construction Inc
13940 Park Ave
Conroe, TX 77384

Modesto Tallow Co
2621 State Street
Dallas, TX 75204

Moftware Inc
12610 W Airport Blvd
Suite 120
Sugarland, TX 77478

MRS Associates
c/o Capital One Bank USA
1930 Olney Ave
Cherry Hill, NJ 08003

MTech Inc
2235 Handley Ederville Road
Fort Worth TX 76118

Mullins, Hirsch, Edwards, Heath, White,
100 Park Avenue, Suite 400
Oklahoma City, OK 73102-8015

Mystic Tan Inc
13800 Senlac Drive
Suite 300
Farmers Branch, TX 75234

N-Ranger Financial Services Inc
11021 Cramer Road KP N
Gig Harbor, WA 98329

National Loss Consultants Inc
7829 Carrie Lane
Pearland, TX 74584

NCO Financial
PO Box 12100 Dept 64
Trenton, NJ 08650

NCO Financial Systems, Inc.
507 Prudential Road
Horsham, PA 19044

Netstrategies & Management Inc
801 E Border Street, Ste E
Arlington, TX 76010

New Pilgrim Rest
Missionary Baptist Church
1930 Gallagher Street
Dallas, TX 75212

Nguyen Tran Law Firm PLLC
1600 East Pioneer Parkway, Ste. 333
Arlington, TX 76010

Night Vision Technologies Inc
1119 Luke Street
Suite 101
Irving, TX 75061

Nighteyes Protective Services Inc
2407 E Yandell Drive
El Paso, TX 79903

Nissi International Inc
4020 N MacArthur Blvd
#122-250
Irving, TX 75038

Nortex Landscape & Irrigation
621 Shady Bridge Lane
Keller, TX 76248

North Texas Pool Solutions
2050 Grayson Drive
#3108
Grapevine, TX 76051

North Texas Steel Co Inc
412 West Bolt Street
Fort Worth, TX 76110

Northlake Supply Co Inc
3718 Thornhill Way
Rowlett, TX 75088

Nuleema
2851 Merrell Road
Dallas, TX 75229

NW Harris Mud #29
PO Box 3035
Houston, TX 77253-3035

Office of Attorney General
Child SupportDivision
1600 Pacific, #700
Dallas, TX 75021

OFS Solid Services Inc
PO Box 2258
Channelview, TX 77530

OFS Solid Services Inc
PO Box 2258
Channelview TX 77530

Oil Patch Transportation Inc
PO Box 1338
Pearland, TX 77588

Online Security Systems
4829 West Royal Lane
Suite A
Irving, TX 75063

Overseas Carriers Inc
3526 E FM 528 Suite 104
Friendswood TX 77546

P&S Stone Inc
PO Box 59
Wichita Falls, TX 76307

Pam Milacek
6060 N Central Expy Suite 314
Dallas, TX 75206

Paragon Planning Inc
601 Zena Rucker Road #103
Southlake, TX 76092

Parrish Machine & Service
7419 Avenue O
Houston, TX 77011

PCX Player Inc
PO Box 1116
Allen, TX 75013

Pennells Carpet
1725 N Story Road Ste 116
Irving, TX 75061

Peridot Group
6105 Calm Meadow
Dallas, TX 75248

Perry A Phillips
c/o Rainey & Phillips
358 Rocwell Street, Ste 1130
Marietta, GA 30061

Pinemont Full Gospel Holy Temple Church
5925 Knox Street
Houston, TX 77091

Plano Paper & Supply
5960 W Parker Road #278
Plano TX 75093

Plano Paper & Supply
5960 W Parker Road #278
Plano, TX 75093

Plano Paper & Supply LLC
800 Fulgham Road Suite 30
Plano, TX 75093

PM Machine Works
9320 Crowley Road
Fort Worth, TX 76134

Powerhouse Marine Int'l Inc
2626 Wilson Road
Humble, TX 77396

Precise Mechanical Sales
22341 E Hammond Drive
Porter, TX 77365

Premium Impressions
901 Ave T Suite 106
Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Premium Impressions
Alpha Shirt Co
5151 E Broadway Blvd, Ste 800
Tuscon, AZ 85711

Prime Companies
409 Center Street
Yuba City, CA 95991

Pringle Jenkins & Assoc PC
16865 Diana Lane #100
Houston, TX 77058

Pringle Jenkins & Associates PC
16865 Diana Lane #100
Houston, TX 77058

Proforh Floors
2202 113th Street
Suite 100
Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Quality Data Imaging
2100 Les Mauldin, Ste A&B
Brownsville, TX 78521

Quality Pallet Corporation
PO Box 1880
Channelview, TX 77530

Quantum Therapy
2140 Anna Code Circle
Rockwall, TX 75087

Quest Studios Inc
5900 Lovell Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Ranger Finacial Services Inc
1850 N Greenville #150
Richarson TX 75081

Ranger Financial Services Inc
11021 Cramer Road Kp N
Gig Harbor WA 98329

Ranger Financial Services Inc
1850 N Greenville #150
Richardson, TX 75081

Rausch, Sturn, Isreal, Emerson & Hornik,
15851 North Dallas Parkway, Suite 245
Addison, TX 75001

Real Orbit Inc
2203 Oak Alley
Tyler TX 75703

Real Soccer LLC
8809 Lakeview Pkwy
Suite 120
Rowlett, TX 75089

Realm Development Corp
2630 Bissonnet Street
Houston TX 77005

Rehab Affiliates Inc
9150 Huebner Road, Ste 340
San Antonio TX 78240

Rela Transport Inc
5713 Safari Drive
New Braunfels, TX 78132

Relevant Technologies Corp
301 S Sherman Street, Ste 117
Richardson, TX 75081

Rembert Enterprises Inc
3625 Bonanza Lane
Flower Mound TX 75022

Rembert Enterprises Inc
3625 Bonanza Lane
Flower Mound, TX 75022

Remote Dynamics Inc
1155 Kas Drive, Ste 100
Richardson, TX 75081

Remote Dynamics, Inc
ARC Wireless Solutions
10601 West 48th Ave
I-70 Frontage Road North
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

Rhett Stuman Construction Co Inc
274 Deborah Drive
New Braunfels, TX 78130

Rice Medical Associates PA
2201 W Holcombe
Houston, TX 77030

Richard N Smith Inc
3904 Tally Ho
Irving, TX 75062

Ridglea Music
3345 Winthrop Ave
Ft Worth TX 76116

RISD
c/o Perdue, Brandon, Fielder, Collins
& Mott, LLP
PO Box 13430
Arlington, TX 76094

RJR Auto Services
1630 West Bruton Road
Mesquite TX 75149

Robare Enterprises LLC
d/b/a U Build It
7575 N Loop 1604 W, Ste 103
San Antonio TX 78249

Robare Enterprises, LLC
d/b/a U Build It
7575 N Loop 1604 W
San Antonio, TX 78249

Rober Hines Custom Homes
3711 W Green Oaks Blvd, Ste 2B
Arlington, TX 76016

Rocket City Entertainment LLC
406 W Grand Parkway S, Ste 375
Katy, TX 77494

Ron Seager
4969 N Backer #239
Fresno, CA 93726

Royal Dollar Store
4401 Emerald Drive
Carrollton, TX 75010

Royal Inn
4242 Independence
Dallas, TX 75237

RT Electric Inc
480 N 17th Street
Las Cruces, NM 88005

RT United Solutions Inc
11110 N Houston Rosslyn
Unit 1
Houston, TX 77088

Rust & Skeleton LLC
7324 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75214

Rustbusters Industrial Painting Inc
2110 Federal Road
Houston TX 77015

Ryan Evans
107 Parkway
Montgomery, TX 77356

S&E Trucking LLC
PO Box 3912
Humble TX 77347

S&V Construction LLC
236 W Pecan Street
Celina, TX 75009

S-A Greater Austin Development Co Ltd
4105 Eck Lane
Austin, TX 78734

S-An Alliance Air Conditioning & Heating
1206 W Euless Blvd, Ste 106
Euless, TX 76040

Sales Alternative Inc
18970 US Highway 59 N
Suite B
New Caney TX 77357

Sara J Willaford
Citi Card

Sarah LeClere Company
5555 N Lamar Blvd, Ste 105
Austin, TX 78751

Scott Lucas Construction
720 Country Club Road, Ste300
Allen, Tx 75002

Security Fire Systems Inc
1203 Crestside Drive #280
Coppell, TX 75019

Security Solutions of DFW
4021 Beltline Road #104
Addison, TX 75001

Segura Painting
10910 Faylin Drive
Austin, TX 78753

Select Interiors & Exteriors
1534 Shenandoah Drive
Cedar Park TX 78613

Senavin Inc
2706 Zachary Bend Lane
Katy, TX 77494

Sew Elegant
321 2nd Street
Columbia, MS 39429

Shine Transmission LLC
9419 Dormoch Drive
Spring TX 72379

Simplex Building Products Inc
5100 Westheimer Road, Ste 200
Houston, TX 77056

Sirius Satellite Radio
c/o EOS CCA
PO Box 567
Norwell, MA 02061

Skin Care Innovations Inc
1270 Champion Circle #100
Carrollton, TX 75006

Smith Irrigation Inc
2400 Round Mountain Road
Leander, TX 78641

Snow's Cards & Gifts Inc
1609 1st Ave Street
Birmingham, AL 35233

South Coast Customs
1622 Sawdust Road
Suite B5
Springfield, TX 77380

South Texas Environmental Products Inc
1500 Chisholm Trail
Round Rock, TX 78680

South Texas Medical Equipment
1516 Dove Avenue, Ste I
McAllen, Texas 78504

Southard Septic Systems
343 Blackjack Ennis
Ennis, Texas 75119

Southern Cabinetry & Millworks, Inc
697 Industrial Park Drive
Evans, GA 30809

Southern Jewelry Manufacturing Co Inc
9830 Clay Road
Houston, TX 77080

Southern Precast Concrete Products Inc
407 Valley View Drive
Azle, TX 76020

Southwest Metal Treating Corp
9516 Lynwood
Fort Worth, TX 76134

Spears Refrigeration LLC
PO Box 152686
Arlington, TX 76015

Special Mobility Inc
110 Broadway, Ste 510
San Antonio, TX 78205

Specialty Oiltool Business
4403 Spring Cypress Road #9
Spring, TX 77388

Springer's Cypress Rosehill Healthcare
12300 Dundee Ct #201
Cypress, TX 77429

Stage Direction
1300 Shepard Drive
Houston, TX 77007

Star Imaging, LLC
11607 FM 1836
Kaufman, TX 75142

Stark Towing Inc
9737 Brockbank Road
Dallas, TX 75220

Stark Transportation Inc
18434 Buddy Riley Road
PO Box 504
Magnolia, TX 77353

State Comptroller
Capitol Station
Austin, TX 78711

Stedt Con LLC
26910 Holly Lord
Magnolia, TX 77355

Stevens Churchill Communications Inc
1207 Round Table Drive
Dallas, TX 75247

Stoneridge Custom Homes, Inc
1808 Kingsbridge Lane
Roanoke, TX 76262

Stronghold Registered Agents Inc
PO Box 927
West Windsor, NJ 08550-0927

Stronghold Technologies
16801 Addison Road, Ste 310
Addison, TX 75001

Sullivan Sales & Services, Inc
1004 S Hub St
Sherman, TX 75090

Sun Automate Fire Sprinkler Inc
7 Upper Balcones Road
Boerne, TX 78006

Sunrise Credit Services Inc.
PO Box 9100
Farmington, NY 11735-9100

Surfacing USA
3321 W Business 83
McAllen, TX 78501

Surfacing USA / Amico
3001 Division Street
Metairie, LA 70002

Surfacing USA / Powerfoam
1915 Westridge Drive, Ste 105
Irving, TX 75038

T&B Electric Inc
412 Orange Street
Orange Grove, TX 78372

T&G Plumbing LLC
2010 Ahrens Street
Houston, TX 77017

T's to Please Inc
3863 Appaloosa Drive
Woodbridge, VA 22192

T-Mobile
2645 Arapaho Rd Ste 137
Garland, TX 75044

Talley Drywall Service Inc
PMB 300
1779 Wells Branch Pkwy, Ste 110B
Austin, TX 78728

TechForce Technology
c/o Nguyen Tran Law Firm PLLC
1600 E Pioneer Pkwy #333
Arlington, Texas 76010

TechForce Tecnology
700 North Glenville Dr.
Richardson, TX 75081

Telequest Corporation
15851 N Dallas Pkwy, Ste 600
Dallas, TX 75001

Texas Employment Commission
T.E.C. Bldg., Tax Dept.
Austin, TX 78778

Texas Gallery Furniture
1049 SE Military Drive
San Antonio, TX 78214

Texas Mutual Insurance Co.
1776 Yorktown St. Ste. 200
Houston, TX 77056-4142

Texas Palm Trees & Plants Inc
7807 E RL Thornton Frwy
Dallas, Texas 75228

The Academy of Accelerated Learning, Inc
6025 Chumney Rock Road
Houston, Tx 77081

The Carpet Exchange
1005 Katy Fort Bend
Katy, TX 77493

The Champions Group LLC
550 East 15th St, Ste 100
Plano, TX 75074

The Complete Backyard
208 W FM 1187
Aledo, TX 76008

The Design Build Company
2807 Lee
Dallas, TX 75206

The Dixon Group LLC
6708 Hillcroft Road
Houston, TX 77081

The Fan and Lighting Gallery Inc
7807 Inwood Road
Dallas, TX 75209

The Ferguson Thirty
d/b/a Cambridge Square Apts
7303 Ferguson Road
Office Cafe #7
Dallas, TX 75228

The Ferguson Thirty, LLC
d/b/a Cambridge Square Apt
7303 Ferfuson Road
Office Cafe #7
Dallas, Texas 75228

The Home Depot
c/o ARSI
555 St. Charles Drive #110
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

The Laser Network Inc
1100 Jupiter Road, Ste 110
Plano, Texas 75074

The Laser Network, Inc
1100 Jupiter Road, Ste 110
Plano, TX 75074

The Window Gallery, LLC
5460 Springfield, Ste 107
Laredo, TX 78041

Thomas Markle Jewelers, Inc
4417 Kingwood Drive
Kingwood, TX 77339

Threet Pallet, LLC
801 Lakeway Drive
Ennis, TX 75119

Tilden Car Care Center
10 Colonial Court
Trophy Club, TX 76262

Tim Long Plumbing Inc
2617 W Blue Mound Road #900
Haslet, TX 76052

TMG Contracting LLC
154 Brushy Creek Trail
Hutto, TX 78634

Tokerud, Inc
904 Audelia
Suite 300
Richardson, TX 75081

Tom Hunter Septic Tank Service
13033 Lanier Road
Jacksonville, FL 32226

Top Crop Grain & Fertilizer
201 West 4th Street
McGregor, TX 76657

Total Thru Tubing Inc
6150 Deer Run Circle
Sandia, TX 78383

Transworld Systems, Inc
c/o First Data Merchant
PO Box 4903
Trenton, NJ 08650-4903

Tri State Corp
204 S Ector Drive
Euless, TX 76040

Tri State Mechanical
PO Box 201259
Arlington, TX 76006

Tri-Alliance Resources
Bernardo Lucero
8914 Bent Spur Lane
Houston, TX 77064

Tri-Plex Breathing Air Services Inc
1660 Spindletop Road
Beaumont, TX 77705

Tri-State Mechanical
PO Box 201259
Arlington, TX 76006

Triad Telephone Inc
1002 N Central Expressway, Suite 245
Richardson, Texas 75080

Trinity Tongs Sales & Services Ltd
3820 Kermit Hwy
Odessa TX 79764

Trinity Tongs Sales & Services Ltd
3820 Kermit Hwy
Odessa, TX 79764

Tropical Deli Corp
2528 N Beltline Road
Euless, TX 76040

Troy Suggs Funeral Home, Inc
7623 Military Parkway
Dallas, TX 75227

TW South Inc
12200 Stemmons Freeway, Ste 205
Dallas, TX 75234

Tyler Pest Services
1901 Rickety Lane, Ste 109
Tyler, TX 75703

U.S. Attorney
700 Nations Bank Towe
110 N. College Ave.
Tyler, TX 75702

U.S. Attorney
Main & Justice Bldg.
10th & Pennsylvania NW
Washington, DC 20530

U.S. Attorney General
Dept. of Justice, Main Justice
10th and Constitution NW
Washington, DC 20530

United Fab, Inc
12820 Industrial Road
Houston, TX 77015

United Health Care
Dept Ch 10151
Palantine, IL 6005-0151

United Recovery Systems
5800 North Course Drive
Houston, TX 77072

United States Dept. of Agriculture
Centralized Servicing Center
PO Box 66879
St. Louis, MO 63166

Universal Florist & Gifts
712 Wilcrest Drive
Houston, TX 77042

US Trustee
300 Plaza Tower
110 North College Ave
Tyler, Texas 75702

Valley Consolidated Services
822 W Jackson Street
Harlingen, TX 78550

Van Zandt Glass & Mirror
1285 W Dallas
Canton, TX 75103

Ventura Professional Services
1219 Abrams Road, Ste 327
Richardson, TX 75081

Veterans Administration
701 Clay Ave.
Waco, TX 76706-1151

Vexa Pak, LLC
1335 Boyles #100
Houston, TX 77020

Vic Sullivan Enterprises
1300 S Frazier, Ste 323
Conroe, TX 77301

Viewpointe Apartments LP
2317 McKinney Ave, Ste 207
Dallas, TX 75204

Vision Property Services
1777 S Belcaire, Ste 370
Denver, CO 80222

Wangs New Great Wall, Inc
2340 S Cooper
Arlington, TX 76015

Waters Custom Machinery & Fabric
3330 E HI 80
Suite 102
Mesquite TX 75149

Weather-Tight Waterproofing, Inc
1925 Levy Street
Dallas, TX 75207

Wells Fargo
PO Box 54349
Los Angeles, CA 90054-0349

Wells Fargo
c/o Investment Retrievers
PO Box 4733
El Dorado, CA 95762

Wells Fargo Auto Finance
AFG
National Bankruptcy Dept.
P.O. Box 7648
Boise, ID 83707

Westfall Constructors Ltd
3835 Dacoma St
Houston, TX 77092

Whitaker Chalk Swindle & Schwartz PLLC
301 Commerce St. Ste. 3500
Fort Worth, TX 76102

Wholesale Supplement Center, LLC
5901 Westheimer Road
Houston, TX 77057

Wilks Construction Services
2022 Hickory Tree Road
Barch Springs, TX 75180

Windsor Townhomes Inc
4170 Altoona Dr
Dallas, TX 75233

Winetopia
6363 San Felipe Road #240
Houston, TX 77057

Woodstock @ Skillman LP
3317 McKinney, Ste 207
Dallas, TX 75204

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)In re: **R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.**

Case Number:

According to the information required to be entered on this statement (check one box as directed in Part I, III, or VI of this statement):

- ☐ The presumption arises.
- ☒ The presumption does not arise.
- ☐ The presumption is temporarily inapplicable.

CHAPTER 7 STATEMENT OF CURRENT MONTHLY INCOME AND MEANS-TEST CALCULATION

In addition to Schedules I and J, this statement must be completed by every individual chapter 7 debtor. If none of the exclusions in Part I applies, joint debtors may complete one statement only. If any of the exclusions in Part I applies, joint debtors should complete separate statements if they believe this is required by § 707(b)(2)(C).

Part I. MILITARY AND NON-CONSUMER DEBTORS	
1A	<p>Disabled Veterans. If you are a disabled veteran described in the Declaration in this Part 1A, (1) check the box at the beginning of the Declaration, (2) check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of this statement, and (3) complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete any of the remaining parts of this statement.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Declaration of Disabled Veteran. By checking this box, I declare under penalty of perjury that I am a disabled veteran (as defined in 38 U.S.C. § 3741(1)) whose indebtedness occurred primarily during a period in which I was on active duty (as defined in 10 U.S.C. § 101(d)(1)) or while I was performing a homeland defense activity (as defined in 32 U.S.C. § 901(1)).</p>
1B	<p>Non-consumer Debtors. If your debts are not primarily consumer debts, check the box below and complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete any of the remaining parts of this statement.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Declaration of non-consumer debts. By checking this box, I declare that my debts are not primarily consumer debts.</p>
1C	<p>Reservists and National Guard Members; active duty or homeland defense activity. Members of a reserve component of the Armed Forces and members of the National Guard who were called to active duty (as defined in 10 U.S.C. § 101(d)(1)) after September 11, 2001, for a period of at least 90 days, or who have performed homeland defense activity (as defined in 32 U.S.C. § 901(1)) for a period of at least 90 days, are excluded from all forms of means testing during the time of active duty or homeland defense activity and for 540 days thereafter (the "exclusion period"). If you qualify for this temporary exclusion, (1) check the appropriate boxes and complete any required information in the Declaration of Reservists and National Guard Members below, (2) check the box for "The presumption is temporarily inapplicable" at the top of this statement, and (3) complete the verification in Part VIII. During your exclusion period you are not required to complete the balance of this form, but you must complete the form no later than 14 days after the date on which your exclusion period ends, unless the time for filing a motion raising the means test presumption expires in your case before your exclusion period ends.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Declaration of Reservists and National Guard Members. By checking this box and making the appropriate entries below, I declare that I am eligible for a temporary exclusion from means testing because, as a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces or the National Guard</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">a. <input type="checkbox"/> I was called to active duty after September 11, 2001, for a period of at least 90 days and</p> <p style="margin-left: 80px;"><input type="checkbox"/> I remain on active duty /or/</p> <p style="margin-left: 80px;"><input type="checkbox"/> I was released from active duty on _____, which is less than 540 days before this bankruptcy case was filed;</p> <p style="margin-left: 80px;">OR</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">b. <input type="checkbox"/> I am performing homeland defense activity for a period of at least 90 days /or/</p> <p style="margin-left: 80px;"><input type="checkbox"/> I performed homeland defense activity for a period of at least 90 days, terminating on _____, which is less than 540 days before this bankruptcy case was filed.</p>

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

Part II. CALCULATION OF MONTHLY INCOME FOR § 707(b)(7) EXCLUSION

2	<p>Marital/filing status. Check the box that applies and complete the balance of this part of this statement as directed.</p> <p>a. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unmarried. Complete only Column A ("Debtor's Income") for Lines 3-11.</p> <p>b. <input type="checkbox"/> Married, not filing jointly, with declaration of separate households. By checking this box, debtor declares under penalty of perjury: "My spouse and I are legally separated under applicable non-bankruptcy law or my spouse and I are living apart other than for the purpose of evading the requirements of § 707(b)(2)(A) of the Bankruptcy Code."</p> <p>Complete only Column A ("Debtor's Income") for Lines 3-11.</p> <p>c. <input type="checkbox"/> Married, not filing jointly, without the declaration of separate households set out in Line 2.b above.</p> <p>Complete both Column A ("Debtor's Income") and Column B ("Spouse's Income") for Lines 3-11.</p> <p>d. <input type="checkbox"/> Married, filing jointly. Complete both Column A ("Debtor's Income") and Column B ("Spouse's Income") for Lines 3-11.</p>	Column A Debtor's Income	Column B Spouse's Income									
All figures must reflect average monthly income received from all sources, derived during the six calendar months prior to filing the bankruptcy case, ending on the last day of the month before the filing. If the amount of monthly income varied during the six months, you must divide the six-month total by six, and enter the result on the appropriate line.												
3	Gross wages, salary, tips, bonuses, overtime, commissions.	\$1,264.61										
4	<p>Income from the operation of a business, profession, or farm. Subtract Line b from Line a and enter the difference in the appropriate column(s) of Line 4. If you operate more than one business, profession or farm, enter aggregate numbers and provide details on an attachment. Do not enter a number less than zero. Do not include any part of the business expenses entered on Line b as a deduction in Part V.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>a.</td> <td>Gross receipts</td> <td>\$0.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td>Ordinary and necessary business expenses</td> <td>\$0.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c.</td> <td>Business income</td> <td>Subtract Line b from Line a</td> </tr> </table>	a.	Gross receipts	\$0.00	b.	Ordinary and necessary business expenses	\$0.00	c.	Business income	Subtract Line b from Line a	\$0.00	
a.	Gross receipts	\$0.00										
b.	Ordinary and necessary business expenses	\$0.00										
c.	Business income	Subtract Line b from Line a										
5	<p>Rent and other real property income. Subtract Line b from Line a and enter the difference in the appropriate column(s) of Line 5. Do not enter a number less than zero. Do not include any part of the operating expenses entered on Line b as a deduction in Part V.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>a.</td> <td>Gross receipts</td> <td>\$0.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td>Ordinary and necessary operating expenses</td> <td>\$0.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c.</td> <td>Rent and other real property income</td> <td>Subtract Line b from Line a</td> </tr> </table>	a.	Gross receipts	\$0.00	b.	Ordinary and necessary operating expenses	\$0.00	c.	Rent and other real property income	Subtract Line b from Line a	\$0.00	
a.	Gross receipts	\$0.00										
b.	Ordinary and necessary operating expenses	\$0.00										
c.	Rent and other real property income	Subtract Line b from Line a										
6	Interest, dividends, and royalties.	\$0.00										
7	Pension and retirement income.	\$246.00										
8	<p>Any amounts paid by another person or entity, on a regular basis, for the household expenses of the debtor or the debtor's dependents, including child support paid for that purpose. Do not include alimony or separate maintenance payments or amounts paid by your spouse if Column B is completed. Each regular payment should be reported in only one column; if a payment is listed in Column A, do not report that payment in Column B.</p>	\$0.00										
9	<p>Unemployment compensation. Enter the amount in the appropriate column(s) of Line 9. However, if you contend that unemployment compensation received by you or your spouse was a benefit under the Social Security Act, do not list the amount of such compensation in Column A or B, but instead state the amount in the space below:</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Unemployment compensation claimed to be a benefit under the Social Security Act</td> <td>Debtor \$1,819.11</td> <td>Spouse</td> </tr> </table>	Unemployment compensation claimed to be a benefit under the Social Security Act	Debtor \$1,819.11	Spouse	\$0.00							
Unemployment compensation claimed to be a benefit under the Social Security Act	Debtor \$1,819.11	Spouse										

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

10	Income from all other sources. Specify source and amount. If necessary, list additional sources on a separate page. Do not include alimony or separate maintenance payments paid by your spouse if Column B is completed, but include all other payments of alimony or separate maintenance. Do not include any benefits received under the Social Security Act or payments received as a victim of a war crime, crime against humanity, or as a victim of international or domestic terrorism.								
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>a.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	a.			b.				
a.									
b.									
	Total and enter on Line 10	\$0.00							
11	Subtotal of Current Monthly Income for § 707(b)(7). Add Lines 3 thru 10 in Column A, and, if Column B is completed, add Lines 3 through 10 in Column B. Enter the total(s).	\$1,510.61							
12	Total Current Monthly Income for § 707(b)(7). If Column B has been completed, add Line 11, Column A to Line 11, Column B, and enter the total. If Column B has not been completed, enter the amount from Line 11, Column A.	\$1,510.61							

Part III. APPLICATION OF § 707(b)(7) EXCLUSION

13	Annualized Current Monthly Income for § 707(b)(7). Multiply the amount from Line 12 by the number 12 and enter the result.	\$18,127.32
14	Applicable median family income. Enter the median family income for the applicable state and household size. (This information is available by family size at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) a. Enter debtor's state of residence: <u>Texas</u> b. Enter debtor's household size: <u>1</u>	\$40,925.00
15	Application of Section 707(b)(7). Check the applicable box and proceed as directed. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 13 is less than or equal to the amount on Line 14. Check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete Part VIII; do not complete Parts IV, V, VI, or VII. <input type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 13 is more than the amount on Line 14. Complete the remaining parts of this statement.	

Complete Parts IV, V, VI, and VII of this statement only if required. (See Line 15.)

Part IV. CALCULATION OF CURRENT MONTHLY INCOME FOR § 707(b)(2)

16	Enter the amount from Line 12.										
17	Marital adjustment. If you checked the box at Line 2.c, enter on Line 17 the total of any income listed in Line 11, Column B that was NOT paid on a regular basis for the household expenses of the debtor or the debtor's dependents. Specify in the lines below the basis for excluding the Column B income (such as payment of the spouse's tax liability or the spouse's support of persons other than the debtor or the debtor's dependents) and the amount of income devoted to each purpose. If necessary, list additional adjustments on a separate page. If you did not check box at Line 2.c, enter zero.										
	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>a.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	a.			b.			c.			
a.											
b.											
c.											
	Total and enter on line 17.										
18	Current monthly income for § 707(b)(2). Subtract Line 17 from Line 16 and enter the result.										

Part V. CALCULATION OF DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME**Subpart A: Deductions under Standards of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**

19A	National Standards: food, clothing and other items. Enter in Line 19A the "Total" amount from IRS National Standards for Food, Clothing and Other Items for the applicable number of persons. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) The applicable number of persons is the number that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support.	
-----	--	--

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

19B		<p>National Standards: health care. Enter in Line a1 below the amount from IRS National Standards for Out-of-Pocket Health Care for persons under 65 years of age, and in Line a2 the IRS National Standards for Out-of-Pocket Health Care for persons 65 years of age or older. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) Enter in Line b1 the applicable number of persons who are under 65 years of age, and enter in Line b2 the applicable number of persons who are 65 years of age or older. (The applicable number of persons in each age category is the number in that category that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support.) Multiply Line a1 by Line b1 to obtain a total amount for persons under 65, and enter the result in Line c1. Multiply Line a2 by Line b2 to obtain a total amount for persons 65 and older, and enter the result in Line c2. Add Lines c1 and c2 to obtain a total health care amount, and enter the result in Line 19B.</p>																			
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: left;">Persons under 65 years of age</th> </tr> <tr> <td style="width: 5%;">a1.</td> <td>Allowance per person</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b1.</td> <td>Number of persons</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c1.</td> <td>Subtotal</td> </tr> </table>		Persons under 65 years of age		a1.	Allowance per person	b1.	Number of persons	c1.	Subtotal	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: left;">Persons 65 years of age or older</th> </tr> <tr> <td style="width: 5%;">a2.</td> <td>Allowance per person</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b2.</td> <td>Number of persons</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c2.</td> <td>Subtotal</td> </tr> </table>		Persons 65 years of age or older		a2.	Allowance per person	b2.	Number of persons	c2.	Subtotal
Persons under 65 years of age																					
a1.	Allowance per person																				
b1.	Number of persons																				
c1.	Subtotal																				
Persons 65 years of age or older																					
a2.	Allowance per person																				
b2.	Number of persons																				
c2.	Subtotal																				
20A		<p>Local Standards: housing and utilities; non-mortgage expenses. Enter the amount of the IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; non-mortgage expenses for the applicable county and family size. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) The applicable family size consists of the number that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support.</p>																			
20B		<p>Local Standards: housing and utilities; mortgage/rent expense. Enter, in Line a below, the amount of the IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; mortgage/rent expense for your county and family size (this information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court) (the applicable family size consists of the number that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support); enter on Line b the total of the Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by your home, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 20B. DO NOT ENTER AN AMOUNT LESS THAN ZERO.</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 5%;">a.</td> <td>IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; mortgage/rental expense</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td>Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by your home, if any, as stated in Line 42</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c.</td> <td>Net mortgage/rental expense</td> <td>Subtract Line b from Line a.</td> </tr> </table>				a.	IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; mortgage/rental expense		b.	Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by your home, if any, as stated in Line 42		c.	Net mortgage/rental expense	Subtract Line b from Line a.							
a.	IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; mortgage/rental expense																				
b.	Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by your home, if any, as stated in Line 42																				
c.	Net mortgage/rental expense	Subtract Line b from Line a.																			
21		<p>Local Standards: housing and utilities; adjustment. If you contend that the process set out in Lines 20A and 20B does not accurately compute the allowance to which you are entitled under the IRS Housing and Utilities Standards, enter any additional amount to which you contend you are entitled, and state the basis for your contention in the space below:</p>																			
22A		<p>Local Standards: transportation; vehicle operation/public transportation expense. You are entitled to an expense allowance in this category regardless of whether you pay the expenses of operating a vehicle and regardless of whether you use public transportation.</p> <p>Check the number of vehicles for which you pay the operating expenses or for which the operating expenses are included as a contribution to your household expenses in Line 8. <input type="checkbox"/> 0 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 or more.</p> <p>If you checked 0, enter on Line 22A the "Public Transportation" amount from IRS Local Standards: Transportation. If you checked 1 or 2 or more, enter on Line 22A the "Operating Costs" amount from IRS Local Standards: Transportation for the applicable number of vehicles in the applicable Metropolitan Statistical Area or Census Region. (These amounts are available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.)</p>																			

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

22B	Local Standards: transportation; additional public transportation expense. If you pay the operating expenses for a vehicle and also use public transportation, and you contend that you are entitled to an additional deduction for your public transportation expenses, enter on Line 22B the "Public Transportation" amount from IRS Local Standards: Transportation. (This amount is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.)		
23	Local Standards: transportation ownership/lease expense; Vehicle 1. Check the number of vehicles for which you claim an ownership/lease expense. (You may not claim an ownership/lease expense for more than two vehicles.) <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 or more. Enter, in Line a below, the "Ownership Costs" for "One Car" from the IRS Local Standards: Transportation (available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court); enter in Line b the total of the Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by Vehicle 1, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 23. DO NOT ENTER AN AMOUNT LESS THAN ZERO.		
	a.	IRS Transportation Standards, Ownership Costs	
	b.	Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by Vehicle 1, as stated in Line 42	
	c.	Net ownership/lease expense for Vehicle 1	Subtract Line b from Line a.
24	Local Standards: transportation ownership/lease expense; Vehicle 2. Complete this Line only if you checked the "2 or more" Box in Line 23. Enter, in Line a below, the "Ownership Costs" for "One Car" from the IRS Local Standards: Transportation (available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court); enter in Line b the total of the Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by Vehicle 2, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 24. DO NOT ENTER AN AMOUNT LESS THAN ZERO.		
	a.	IRS Transportation Standards, Ownership Costs	
	b.	Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by Vehicle 2, as stated in Line 42	
	c.	Net ownership/lease expense for Vehicle 2	Subtract Line b from Line a.
25	Other Necessary Expenses: taxes. Enter the total average monthly expense that you actually incur for all federal, state, and local taxes, other than real estate and sales taxes, such as income taxes, self-employment taxes, social-security taxes, and Medicare taxes. DO NOT INCLUDE REAL ESTATE OR SALES TAXES.		
26	Other Necessary Expenses: involuntary deductions for employment. Enter the total average monthly payroll deductions that are required for your employment, such as retirement contributions, union dues, and uniform costs. DO NOT INCLUDE DISCRETIONARY AMOUNTS, SUCH AS VOLUNTARY 401(K) CONTRIBUTIONS.		
27	Other Necessary Expenses: life insurance. Enter total average monthly premiums that you actually pay for term life insurance for yourself. DO NOT INCLUDE PREMIUMS FOR INSURANCE ON YOUR DEPENDENTS, FOR WHOLE LIFE OR FOR ANY OTHER FORM OF INSURANCE.		
28	Other Necessary Expenses: court-ordered payments. Enter the total monthly amount that you are required to pay pursuant to the order of a court or administrative agency, such as spousal or child support payments. DO NOT INCLUDE PAYMENTS ON PAST DUE OBLIGATIONS INCLUDED IN LINE 44.		
29	Other Necessary Expenses: education for employment or for a physically or mentally challenged child. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually expend for education that is a condition of employment and for education that is required for a physically or mentally challenged dependent child for whom no public education providing similar services is available.		
30	Other Necessary Expenses: childcare. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually expend on childcare--such as baby-sitting, day care, nursery and preschool. DO NOT INCLUDE OTHER EDUCATIONAL PAYMENTS.		
31	Other Necessary Expenses: health care. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually expend on health care that is required for the health and welfare of yourself or your dependents, that is not reimbursed by insurance or paid by a health savings account, and that is in excess of the amount entered in Line 19B. DO NOT INCLUDE PAYMENTS FOR HEALTH INSURANCE OR HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS LISTED IN LINE 34.		

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

32	Other Necessary Expenses: telecommunication services. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually pay for telecommunication services other than your basic home telephone and cell phone service--such as pagers, call waiting, caller id, special long distance, or internet service--to the extent necessary for your health and welfare or that of your dependents. DO NOT INCLUDE ANY AMOUNT PREVIOUSLY DEDUCTED.										
33	Total Expenses Allowed under IRS Standards. Enter the total of Lines 19 through 32.										
<p align="center">Subpart B: Additional Living Expense Deductions Note: Do not include any expenses that you have listed in Lines 19-32</p>											
34	<p>Health Insurance, Disability Insurance, and Health Savings Account Expenses. List the monthly expenses in the categories set out in lines a-c below that are reasonably necessary for yourself, your spouse, or your dependents.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>a.</td> <td>Health Insurance</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>b.</td> <td>Disability Insurance</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c.</td> <td>Health Savings Account</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <p>Total and enter on Line 34</p> <p>IF YOU DO NOT ACTUALLY EXPEND THIS TOTAL AMOUNT, state your actual total average monthly expenditures in the space below:</p> <p>_____</p>	a.	Health Insurance		b.	Disability Insurance		c.	Health Savings Account		
a.	Health Insurance										
b.	Disability Insurance										
c.	Health Savings Account										
35	Continued contributions to the care of household or family members. Enter the total average actual monthly expenses that you will continue to pay for the reasonable and necessary care and support of an elderly, chronically ill, or disabled member of your household or member of your immediate family who is unable to pay for such expenses.										
36	Protection against family violence. Enter the total average reasonably necessary monthly expenses that you actually incurred to maintain the safety of your family under the Family Violence Prevention and Services Act or other applicable federal law. The nature of these expenses is required to be kept confidential by the court.										
37	Home energy costs. Enter the total average monthly amount, in excess of the allowance specified by IRS Local Standards for Housing and Utilities, that you actually expend for home energy costs. YOU MUST PROVIDE YOUR CASE TRUSTEE WITH DOCUMENTATION OF YOUR ACTUAL EXPENSES, AND YOU MUST DEMONSTRATE THAT THE ADDITIONAL AMOUNT CLAIMED IS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY.										
38	Education expenses for dependent children less than 18. Enter the total average monthly expenses that you actually incur, not to exceed \$147.92* per child, for attendance at a private or public elementary or secondary school by your dependent children less than 18 years of age. YOU MUST PROVIDE YOUR CASE TRUSTEE WITH DOCUMENTATION OF YOUR ACTUAL EXPENSES, AND YOU MUST EXPLAIN WHY THE AMOUNT CLAIMED IS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY AND NOT ALREADY ACCOUNTED FOR IN THE IRS STANDARDS.										
39	Additional food and clothing expense. Enter the total average monthly amount by which your food and clothing expenses exceed the combined allowances for food and clothing (apparel and services) in the IRS National Standards, not to exceed 5% of those combined allowances. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) YOU MUST DEMONSTRATE THAT THE ADDITIONAL AMOUNT CLAIMED IS REASONABLE AND NECESSARY.										
40	Continued charitable contributions. Enter the amount that you will continue to contribute in the form of cash or financial instruments to a charitable organization as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 170(c)(1)-(2).										
41	Total Additional Expense Deductions under § 707(b). Enter the total of Lines 34 through 40.										

* Amount(s) are subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

Subpart C: Deductions for Debt Payment

42	Future payments on secured claims. For each of your debts that is secured by an interest in property that you own, list the name of creditor, identify the property securing the debt, state the Average Monthly Payment, and check whether the payment includes taxes or insurance. The Average Monthly Payment is the total of all amounts scheduled as contractually due to each Secured Creditor in the 60 months following the filing of the bankruptcy case, divided by 60. If necessary, list additional entries on a separate page. Enter the total of the Average Monthly Payments on Line 42.			
	Name of Creditor	Property Securing the Debt	Average Monthly Payment	Does payment include taxes or insurance?
	a.			<input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
	b.			<input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
	c.			<input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
			Total: Add Lines a, b and c.	
43	Other payments on secured claims. If any of debts listed in Line 42 are secured by your primary residence, a motor vehicle, or other property necessary for your support or the support of your dependents, you may include in your deduction 1/60th of any amount (the "cure amount") that you must pay the creditor in addition to the payments listed in Line 42, in order to maintain possession of the property. The cure amount would include any sums in default that must be paid in order to avoid repossession or foreclosure. List and total any such amounts in the following chart. If necessary, list additional entries on a separate page.			
	Name of Creditor	Property Securing the Debt	1/60th of the Cure Amount	
	a.			
	b.			
	c.			
			Total: Add Lines a, b and c	
44	Payments on prepetition priority claims. Enter the total amount, divided by 60, of all priority claims, such as priority tax, child support and alimony claims, for which you were liable at the time of your bankruptcy filing. DO NOT INCLUDE CURRENT OBLIGATIONS, SUCH AS THOSE SET OUT IN LINE 28.			
45	Chapter 13 administrative expenses. If you are eligible to file a case under chapter 13, complete the following chart, multiply the amount in line a by the amount in line b, and enter the resulting administrative expense.			
	a.	Projected average monthly chapter 13 plan payment.		
	b.	Current multiplier for your district as determined under schedules issued by the Executive Office for United States Trustees. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.)		%
	c.	Average monthly administrative expense of chapter 13 case		Total: Multiply Lines a and b
46	Total Deductions for Debt Payment. Enter the total of Lines 42 through 45.			
Subpart D: Total Deductions from Income				
47	Total of all deductions allowed under § 707(b)(2). Enter the total of Lines 33, 41, and 46.			
Part VI. DETERMINATION OF § 707(b)(2) PRESUMPTION				
48	Enter the amount from Line 18 (Current monthly income for § 707(b)(2))			
49	Enter the amount from Line 47 (Total of all deductions allowed under § 707(b)(2))			
50	Monthly disposable income under § 707(b)(2). Subtract Line 49 from Line 48 and enter the result.			
51	60-month disposable income under § 707(b)(2). Multiply the amount in Line 50 by the number 60 and enter the result.			

B 22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

52	Initial presumption determination. Check the applicable box and proceed as directed.																
	<input type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 51 is less than \$7,025*. Check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete the remainder of Part VI.																
	<input type="checkbox"/> The amount set forth on Line 51 is more than \$11,725*. Check the box for "The presumption arises" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. You may also complete Part VII. Do not complete the remainder of Part VI.																
	<input type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 51 is at least \$7,025*, but not more than \$11,725*. Complete the remainder of Part VI (Lines 53 through 55).																
53	Enter the amount of your total non-priority unsecured debt																
54	Threshold debt payment amount. Multiply the amount in Line 53 by the number 0.25 and enter the result.																
55	Secondary presumption determination. Check the applicable box and proceed as directed.																
	<input type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 51 is less than the amount on Line 54. Check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII.																
	<input type="checkbox"/> The amount on Line 51 is equal to or greater than the amount on Line 54. Check the box for "The presumption arises" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. You may also complete Part VII.																
Part VII: ADDITIONAL EXPENSE CLAIMS																	
56	Other Expenses. List and describe any monthly expenses, not otherwise stated in this form, that are required for the health and welfare of you and your family and that you contend should be an additional deduction from your current monthly income under § 707(b)(2)(A)(ii)(I). If necessary, list additional sources on a separate page. All figures should reflect your average monthly expense for each item. Total the expenses.																
	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 5%;"></th> <th style="width: 70%;">Expense Description</th> <th style="width: 25%;">Monthly Amount</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">a.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">b.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">c.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Total: Add Lines a, b, and c</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Expense Description	Monthly Amount	a.			b.			c.			Total: Add Lines a, b, and c		
	Expense Description	Monthly Amount															
a.																	
b.																	
c.																	
Total: Add Lines a, b, and c																	
Part VIII: VERIFICATION																	
57	I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this statement is true and correct. <i>(If this is a joint case, both debtors must sign.)</i>																
	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Date: <u>9/10/2012</u> </div> <div> Signature: <u>/s/ R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.</u> <u>R. Fuselier, Jean, Sr.</u> </div> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> Date: _____ </div> <div> Signature: _____ (Joint Debtor, if any) </div> </div>																

* Amount(s) are subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.